

4 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION 664 187 PC-ATTEMPT MURDER 5 CLASSIFICATION  Misd. Fel.  Person Property 6 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 2 26 93 2150 7 DAY FROM TO 8 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 9 DAY TO

10 LOCATION OF OFFENSE CITY STATE ZIP 11 VICTIM 12 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA RACE SEX 13 HT 14 WT 15 HAIR 16 DOB 17 AGE

18 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 9 DAY TO 19 VICTIM 20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 21 HOW LONG 22 RESIDENCE PHONE

23 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 24 BUSINESS PHONE 25 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF 26 WORK HRS. 27 28 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language  YES  NO 29 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. SUSPECT NO. 30 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE

31 VICTIM'S ACTIVITY AT TIME OF OFFENSE STANDING IN FRONT YARD 32 PHYSICAL CONDITION OF VICTIM UPSET 33 VICTIM'S VEH. LIC. NO./STATE 34 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 35 TOP COLOR 36 BOTTOM CLR.

37 VIN 38 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., T/C Damage, Unique Marks or Paint, Etc.) 39 CONNECTING REPORTS 40 CODE 41 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA RACE SEX 42 HT 43 WT 44 HAIR 45 DOB 46 AGE

47 VICTIM 48 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 49 HOW LONG 50 RESIDENCE PHONE 51 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 52 BUSINESS PHONE

53 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF 54 WORK HRS. 55 56 57 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language  YES  NO 58 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. SUSPECT NO. 59 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE

60 PLACE OF ATTACK:  a. Structure  d. Street/Alley  z. OTHER  b. Vehicle  e. Lot/Park/Yard  c. School  f. Construction Site 61 DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDINGS:  g. Residential  h. Business  i. Industrial  j. Recreational  k. Institutional  l. Open Space

62 DOLLAR LOSS TO TARGET 63 OCCUPANCY  UNOCCUPIED  OCCUPIED  ABANDONED/VACANT 64 NON-RESIDENTIAL  b. Convenience  c. Drug/Medical  d. Entertainment/Rec.  e. Fast Food  f. Financial Inst.  g. Gas Station  h. Industrial  i. R. V.  j. Restaurant/Bar  k. Retail Comm.  l. Retail Service  m. School  z. OTHER

65 TARGETS  a. Cash Register/Drawer  c. Customer  d. Display Items  e. Owner/Employee  f. Safe/Box  g. Vending Machine  z. OTHER 66 RESIDENTIAL  m. Sgl. Family Res.  o. Apt./Condo.  p. Duplex  q. Hotel/Motel  r. Mobile Home  z. OTHER 67 TARGETS  h. Attic  i. Basement  j. Bathroom  k. Bedroom  l. Dining Room  m. Family Room  n. Garage/Carport  o. Kitchen  p. Living Room  q. Storage Area  r. Wash Room  z. OTHER

68 POINT OF ENTRY  a. Unknown  b. Front  c. Rear  d. Side  e. Ground Level  f. Upper Level  g. Door  h. Window  i. Sliding Door  j. Duct or Vent  k. Adj. Building  l. Roof  m. Floor  n. Wall  o. Garage  p. Basement  z. OTHER 69 POINT OF EXIT 70 ALARM SYSTEM  YES  NO 71 TYPE OF ALARM

72 METHOD OF ENTRY  a. Unknown  b. Attempt Only  c. Bodily Force  d. Box Cutter  e. Brick/Rock  f. Channel Lock  g. Doggie Door  h. Hid in Building  i. Key or Slip Lock  j. No Force  k. Pipe Wrench  l. Pliers  m. Pry Bar  n. Punch  o. Saw/Burn/Drill  p. Screwdriver  q. Tape/Wire  r. Tire Iron  s. Window Smashed  t. Windwing  z. OTHER

73 SUSPECT ACTIONS  0. Unknown  1. Multiple Suspects  2. Vandalized  3. Ransacked  4. Smoked on Premises  5. Ate/Drank on Premises  6. Defecated  7. Matches for Light  8. Alarm Disabled  9. Knew Location of Cash  10. Selective in Loot  11. Took Only Stereo/TV  12. Took Only Money  13. Took Only Concealables  14. Used Victim's Tools  15. Vehicle Needed  16. Unoccupied Building  17. Occupied Building  18. Prepared Exit  19. Inflicted Injury  20. Forced Victim to Move  21. Used Lookout Driver  22. Threatened Retaliation  23. Took Victim's Vehicle  24. Disabled Telephone  25. Suspect Armed  26. Shut Off Power  27. Bound/Gagged Victim  28. Used Demand Note  29. Put Property in Bag  30. Ripped/Cut Clothing  31. Used Victim's Name  32. Molested Victim  33. Unusual Odor  34. Masturbated  35. Struck Victim  36. Partially Disrobed  37. Fully Disrobed  38. Blindfolded Victim  39. Made Threats  40. HBD  41. UID  42. Demanded Money  43. Fired Weapon  99. OTHER

74 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  a. Domestic Violence  b. Weapon Involved  c. D.V. Elderly (60 yrs. and over)  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

75 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT  a. Unknown  b. Brick/Rock  c. Butcher Knife  d. Club  e. Hand Gun  f. Hands/Feet  g. Pocket Knife  h. Rifle  i. Simulated  j. Shotgun  k. Toy Gun  l. OTHER

76 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT  a. Unknown  b. Revolver  c. Automatic  d. Blue Steel  e. Chrom. Nickel  f. Double Barrel  g. Long Barrel  h. Short Barrel  i. Western Style  j. Large Bore  k. Small Bore  l. Bolt Action  m. Pump  n. Sawed Off  z. OTHER

77 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other 78 DATE/TIME REPORTED 2-26-93/2150 79 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 2-27-93/0300 80 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT PETERSON/2278/wcs 81 APPROVED BY/ID NO. S. R. Buntellw 0817

50-399 (Rev. 8/89)



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

On 2-26-93, at about 2150 hours, Deputy Werre and I were dispatched to a gang disturbance at [REDACTED] I recognized the address as the [REDACTED] residence. [REDACTED] is a known "Little Boyz" gang member and I suspected it was a fight between "The Boyz" and the "Little Boyz." Responding to the call dispatched advised bats and bottles were being used then said shots were being fired.

I approached the scene West on [REDACTED] from [REDACTED] As I came up to the residence I saw about 30-40 subjects in the front yard and in the street. Most of the subjects saw me approaching and ran West away for the residence and South down [REDACTED] I stopped in front of the residence where there were still several subjects gathered and arguing. I immediately requested Emergency Radio traffic for the disturbance

I waited in my unit until Deputy Werre arrived few moments later to assist me. [REDACTED] and his mother, [REDACTED], were both arguing with two other unknown Hispanic males. I did not see any weapons. I left my unit and began separating the arguing parties. I first talked to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who were very upset. Deputy Werre talked to the other two subjects.

[REDACTED] and his mother said a group of "The Boyz" were coming to their residence with bats, bottles to fight. One subject, known to them as Jessie Gomez, shot at them with a gun. Another subject, known as [REDACTED], threw a rock through the right side camper shell window of their truck parked in the driveway. I saw the broken window and a large rock in the bed of the truck.

I then heard Deputy Werre yell out to me that he heard shots fired around the corner on [REDACTED]. Deputy Werre drove to [REDACTED]. I started back to my unit when I heard Deputy Werre on the radio telling dispatch "shots fired, man down." I quickly responded to [REDACTED] and saw Deputy Werre's unit parked down the street near [REDACTED]

When I came to the scene I saw Deputy Werre standing over an injured subject lying on the sidewalk in front of [REDACTED]. The subject's head was covered with blood. I also saw off duty Deputy Mike Hasty standing just South of the subject covering him with his weapon drawn. Deputy Hasty pointed south down the street to a subject standing in the street about 50 feet South of him. Deputy Hasty yelled at me to detain the subject. I drove up to the subject (later identified as [REDACTED] and ordered him face down on the ground at gun point. I approached [REDACTED] and conducted a pat-down search for weapons. Due to the circumstances and for my own safety I cuffed [REDACTED] and detained him in the back seat of my unit.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>2-26-93/2150</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>2-27-93/0400</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>PETERSON/2278/104</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>Sr. R. Bustillo 0817</u>

I then walked back to Deputy Werre's location and head Deputy hasty radio that this incident was an officer involved shooting. Deputy Werre was giving first aid to the injured subject (later identified as Jessie Gomez).

I asked Deputy Hasty if he shot the subject. Deputy Hasty replied he did shoot the suspect. We requested additional units but they were all several minutes away. Deputy Hasty and I were completely occupied trying to maintain a secure scene immediately around the injured subject. We were very concerned that other subjects with guns were still in the area and may be a threat to our safety.

Several minutes later Deputy Macias, McGraw and two Santa Paula Police Units arrived to assist in securing the scene. [REDACTED] Fire units also arrive at the same time and began treatment of Gomez.

I primary control of the scene to make sure the perimeter was secure and evidence preserved. Fire Department personnel removed most of Gomez's clothing and I instructed them to leave it on the ground. Deputy Werre said he recovered a gun from the subject and placed it on the front seat of his unit. The firearm is a "Davis" .38 Cal semi-auto pistol, serial number AP238357. I took the gun from Deputy Werre's front seat and placed it inside a paper bag and secured it in the trunk of the unit.

Off duty Deputy Lynn Gentry was at the scene and helped by staying with Deputy Hasty outside the perimeter until Major Crimes Detectives could arrive. Deputy Gentry gave me Deputy Hasty's Department issued SIG 9mm used in the shooting. I placed the gun in a paper bag and secured it in the trunk of my unit. Both the suspect's gun and Deputy Hasty's gun were turned over to B.I. for processing.

B.I. and Major Crime Detectives arrived at about 2235 hours and took over the investigation.

I talked to [REDACTED] and asked him what he new about the disturbance. [REDACTED] said he and a friend (only known to him a [REDACTED]) was on foot in the area when they heard of a fight between "The Boyz" and "The Little Boyz" at the [REDACTED] residence on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] walked to the [REDACTED] residence and saw several subjects fighting in the front yard. Someone from the [REDACTED] residence had a gun so [REDACTED] ran back to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] walked South on the West sidewalk when he heard two shots from the East said of the street. [REDACTED] thought that one of the shots went by him so he crouched down. [REDACTED] then heard another shot across the street and saw his friend, Jessie Gomez, on the ground and another male subject (Deputy Hasty) standing nearby. [REDACTED] yelled at Hasty and was upset that he shot him. [REDACTED] said he did not know Hasty was a Deputy.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 2-26-93/2150	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 2-27-93/0400	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT PETERSON/2278/WCP	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sr. R. Rustilla 0817

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

R.D.: 6006 BEAT: 6A CASE NUMBER: 93-18011  
ORIGINAL INCIDENT: 664/187 P.C.  
DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93/2151  
CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL  
D.O.B.:

ON 2-26-93, AT 2151 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO A GANG DISTURBANCE CALL AT [REDACTED]. WHILE IN ROUTE TO THE CALL DISPATCH ADVISED ME THAT THE SUBJECTS WERE FIGHTING AND HAD BASEBALL BATS IN THEIR POSSESSION. A SHORT TIME LATER WHILE I WAS STILL IN ROUTE TO THE CALL DISPATCH ADVISED ME THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED.

I HEARD OVER THE RADIO DEP. PETERSON ADVISED HE WAS AT THE SCENE. I THEN RESPONDED CODE THREE TO THE SCENE AFTER BEING CLEARED TO DO SO THROUGH DISPATCH. I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT 2155 HOURS TRAVELING EASTBOUND ON [REDACTED].

I SAW DEP. PETERSON JUST WEST OF THE RESIDENCE TALKING TO SEVERAL SUBJECTS NEAR HIS PATROL CAR. I GOT OUT OF MY PATROL CAR AND SAW APPROXIMATELY FIVE SUBJECTS STANDING ON THE SIDEWALK YELLING AT FIVE OR SIX SUBJECTS ON THE FRONT LAWN OF [REDACTED]. ONE OF THE SUBJECTS, [REDACTED], WAS YELLING AT THE PEOPLE ON THE SIDEWALK. DEP. PETERSON AND I ATTEMPTED TO SEPARATE THE TWO GROUPS FROM EACH OTHER. I ORDERED ONE OF THE SUBJECTS, [REDACTED], WHO WAS STANDING ON THE SIDEWALK, TO LYE DOWN ON THE GROUND AND NOT MOVE. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT THE, "LITTLE BOYS ARE DOING THE SHOOTING". I ASKED HIM WHERE THE PERSON WAS THAT HAD THE GUN. [REDACTED] SAID THE PERSON WITH THE GUN RAN INSIDE THE HOUSE, REFERRING TO [REDACTED].

I WALKED OVER TO WHERE DEP. PETERSON WAS STANDING TO ADVISE HIM OF WHAT [REDACTED] HAD TOLD ME. I ALSO DID NOT FEEL IT WAS SAFE FOR DEP. PETERSON TO BE STANDING BY HIMSELF WITH THE AMOUNT OF PEOPLE ON THE SCENE AND A GUN BEING INVOLVED. I YELLED AT DEP. PETERSON THAT THERE MAY BE A PERSON AT THE HOUSE WITH A GUN AND TO STEP BACK FROM THE RESIDENCE.

WHILE I WAS WALKING OVER TO DEP. PETERSON I HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE GUNSHOTS BEING FIRED APPROXIMATELY 50 YARDS SOUTH OF MY LOCATION. I HEARD AT LEAST FIVE SHOTS FIRED. I ADVISED DISPATCH WHAT I HAD HEARD AND TO SEND MORE DEPUTIES TO THE SCENE. APPROXIMATELY ONE MINUTE AFTER HEARING THE GUNSHOTS [REDACTED] DROVE UP NEXT TO ME AND SAID THAT A PERSON HAD

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 2-26-93/2251	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 2-27-93/0350	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT NERRE/2349/WCP/6B	APPROVED BY/ID NO. S. R. Bustillo 0817

BEEN SHOT ON [REDACTED]. I YELLED AT DEP. PETERSON TO STEP BACK FROM THE HOUSE AND THAT I WAS ADVISED OF A SHOOTING ON [REDACTED]

I GOT BACK INSIDE MY PATROL CAR AND TRAVELED SOUTH ON [REDACTED] FROM [REDACTED] AS I APPROACHED [REDACTED]. I SAW DEP. HASTY STANDING ON THE SIDEWALK ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET. I SAW THAT HE WAS POINTING A GUN AT A SUBJECT WHO WAS LYING FACE DOWN ON THE GROUND. I COULD SEE BLOOD ON THE SIDEWALK AROUND THE PERSON'S HEAD. I ADVISED DISPATCH OF SHOTS FIRED AND A MAN DOWN. I GOT OUT OF MY CAR WITH MY GUN DRAWN. DEP. HASTY YELLED AT ME THAT THE PERSON, LATER IDENTIFIED AS JESSE GOMEZ, HAD A GUN. I YELLED AT DEP. HASTY TO COVER GOMEZ SO THAT I COULD RETRIEVE THE GUN. WHEN I APPROACHED GOMEZ I COULD NOT SEE A GUN NEXT TO HIS BODY. GOMEZ WAS LYING FACE DOWN WITH HIS ARMS UNDERNEATH HIS CHEST AREA. I ROLLED GOMEZ OVER ON HIS BACK AND SAW A NICKEL PLATED SEMI-AUTOMATIC PISTOL LYING ON THE GROUND UNDERNEATH HIS LEFT RIB CAGE AREA. I TOOK THE GUN AND PUT IT ON THE GRASS AREA ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE SIDEWALK INITIALLY. I THEN PUT RUBBER GLOVES ON THAT I KEEP IN MY LEFT HAND CUFF CASE. I TILTED HIS HEAD BACK TO KEEP HIS AIR WAY OPEN. I WENT BACK TO MY PATROL CAR AND GOT THE FIRST AID KIT OUT. I WENT BACK TO GOMEZ TOOK THE GUN AND PUT IT IN THE FRONT SEAT OF MY PATROL CAR. I THEN WENT BACK TO GOMEZ AND APPLIED A LARGE GAUZE PAD TO A WOUND I SAW ON HIS FOREHEAD. I TOLD DISPATCH TO SEND AN AMBULANCE TO [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED].

I STAYED WITH GOMEZ ADMINISTERING FIRST AID UNTIL FIRE PERSONNEL ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AND RELIEVED ME. I THEN WALKED TOWARD THE NORTH END OF [REDACTED]. I SAW SEVERAL DEPUTIES NORTH OF MY LOCATION TRYING TO QUELL SEVERAL PEOPLE FROM FIGHTING. I SAW TWO PEOPLE YELLING AT EACH OTHER WITH THEIR FISTS CLINCH AS IF THEY WERE GOING TO START FIGHTING. DEP. MACIAS, WHO HAD ARRIVED AT THE SCENE, SPRAYED THE TWO WITH O.C. TO STOP THEM FROM FIGHTING. BOTH SUBJECTS WERE THEN ARRESTED.

I THEN HELPED SET UP AND MAINTAIN A PERIMETER OF THE CRIME SCENE. I KEPT PEOPLE FROM ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE FROM THE NORTH END OF [REDACTED]. WHILE I WAS MAINTAINING THE PERIMETER I HEARD SOMEONE YELL, "A COPS GOING TO DIE".

I STAYED AT THE LOCATION UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2340 HOURS UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED BY SHIFT I DEPUTIES.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 2-26-93/2251	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 2-27-93/0350	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT WIERRE/2349/WCP/6B	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sgt. R. Buntelaw DB17

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 of 1

1 CASE NUMBER  
93-18011

CODE 3 w-1	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA [REDACTED]	RACE 4 M	SEX 5 M	6 HT -	7 WT -	8 HAIR -	9 DOB [REDACTED]	10 AGE [REDACTED]
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]				CITY [REDACTED]	STATE [REDACTED]	ZIP [REDACTED]	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]			
14 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]				ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY [REDACTED]	STATE [REDACTED]	ZIP [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]			
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
22 COMMENTS:											

CODE 23 w-2	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA [REDACTED]	RACE 25 W	SEX 26 M	27 HT [REDACTED]	28 WT [REDACTED]	29 HAIR [REDACTED]	30 DOB [REDACTED]	31 AGE [REDACTED]
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]				CITY [REDACTED]	STATE [REDACTED]	ZIP [REDACTED]	How long 34	34 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]			
35 BUSINESS NAME NONE				ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY [REDACTED]	STATE [REDACTED]	ZIP [REDACTED]	36 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]			
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
43 COMMENTS: SEE SUPPLEMENTAL											

CODE 44	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE			
56 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE			
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
64 COMMENTS:											

CODE 65	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE			
77 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE			
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
85 COMMENTS:											

CODE 86	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE			
98 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE			
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
106 COMMENTS:											

CODE 107	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE			
119 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE			
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
127 COMMENTS:											

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE \_\_\_ OF \_\_\_

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER

4 SUSP 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 6 SEX 7 8 HT 9 WT 10 BUILD 11 HAIR 12 EYES 13 DOB AGE 14

15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 16 HOW LONG 17 RESIDENCE PHONE 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

19 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 BUSINESS PHONE

21 OCCUPATION 22 DYS OFF 23 WORK HR 24 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 25 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 26 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 27 LOCAL ID NO SUSPECT NO.

28 SUSP 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 30 SEX 31 32 HT 33 WT 34 BUILD 35 HAIR 36 EYES 37 DOB AGE 38

39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 40 HOW LONG 41 RESIDENCE PHONE 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

43 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 44 BUSINESS PHONE

45 OCCUPATION 46 DYS OFF 47 WORK HR 48 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 49 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 50 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 51 LOCAL ID NO SUSPECT NO.

52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE 53 VEH YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 54 TOP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR

56 VIN 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) 58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH 61 HAIR TEXTURE 62 HAIR STYLE 63 FACIAL HAIR 64 COMPLEXION 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE

68 DEMEANOR 69 SPEECH 70 VOICE 71 FACE 72 GLASSES 73 FRAME COLOR(S) 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION

75 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION 76 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION 77 WEAPON TYPE

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. 81 CONNECTING REPORTS



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

R.D.: 6006 BEAT: 6A CASE NUMBER: 93-18011  
ORIGINAL INCIDENT: 664/187 P.C.  
DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93/2151 HOURS  
CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL  
D.O.B.:

I CONTACTED A RESIDENT, (W-2) [REDACTED], WHO LIVES ACROSS THE STREET FROM WHERE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. [REDACTED] LIVES ON THE NORTH EAST CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: [REDACTED] WAS INSIDE HIS HOUSE AND AT APPROXIMATELY 2155 HOURS HE HEARD TWO GUN SHOTS. HE LOOKED OUTSIDE HIS WINDOW AND SAW SOMEONE WITH A GUN, "YELLING COMMANDS," AT SOMEONE ON THE GROUND. HE ALSO SAW ANOTHER SUBJECT TO THE REAR OF THE PERSON WITH THE GUN, REFERRING TO DEP. HASTY, YELLING. [REDACTED] FELT THAT THE PERSON WITH THE GUN WAS A POLICE OFFICER BECAUSE HE WAS GIVING OUT COMMANDS.

[REDACTED] SAW THREE MALE HISPANICS APPROXIMATELY 20 YEARS OLD RUN EAST ON [REDACTED]. ONE OF THE SUBJECTS WAS WEARING A BASEBALL CAP.

[REDACTED] HEARD THE PERSON STANDING NEXT TO DEP. HASTY YELL, "WHY'D YOU SHOOT MY HOMEBOY". HE THEN SAW A POLICE CAR ARRIVE AT THE SCENE APPROXIMATELY A MINUTE LATER.

[REDACTED] DID NOT HEAR WHAT DEP. HASTY WAS SAYING. HE ONLY STATED THAT HE SOUNDED LIKE HE WAS GIVING OUT COMMANDS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 2-26-93/225)	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 2-27-93/0350	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT WIERRE/2349/WCP/6B	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sgt. R. Bantillon 0817

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 6006 BEAT: 6B01

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: GANG DISTURBANCE

DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 02-26-93/2150

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

RADIO TRANSMISION

ON 02-26-93 AT APPROXIMATELY 2150 HOURS I WAS ON [REDACTED] JUST EAST OF [REDACTED]. I HEARD THE V.C.S.D. DISPATCH BROADCAST A "GANG DISTUBANCE" IN THE CITY OF [REDACTED]. I AUTOMATICALLY BEGAN TO MOVE IN THAT DIRECTION. (I KNEW THAT THERE WERE ONLY TWO OFFICERS IN THE GENERAL AREA OF THE CALL AND THAT MOST OF THE GANG DISTURBANCES WE ENCOUNTER INVOLVE WEAPONS AND REQUIRE MORE THAN TWO DEPUTIES.)

AS I DROVE TOWARDS THE AREA I HEARD DEP.T.WERRE #2349 BROADCAST ON HIS RADIO THAT HE WAS IN THE AREA AND HE HEARD SHOTS BEING FIRED APPROXIMATELY FIFTY YARDS AWAY FROM HIM. I THEN RADIOED IN TO DISPATCH THAT I WAS SELF-INITIATING A "CODE-3" (LIGHTS AND SIREN) RESPONSE.

SCENE ARRIVAL

I WAS RESPONDING "CODE" FROM THE AREA OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. AFTER WHAT SEEMED LIKE AN ETERNITY OF DRIVING I ARRIVED IN THE AREA AND RADIOED IN THAT I WAS ON SCENE. WHILE I WAS ENROUTE I HEARD DEPUTY WERRE ADVISE THAT THERE WAS A "MAN DOWN!"

I DROVE INTO THE AREA NORTHBOUND ON [REDACTED] FROM [REDACTED]. I SAW WHAT I WOULD DESCRIBE AS A MELEE. I SAW SMALL CROWDS OF PEOPLE MOVING ALL OVER THE PLACE TYPICAL WITH A CALL OF THIS TYPE. I PARKED MY PATROL CAR ON THE EASTERN CURBLINE JUST SOUTH OF THE [REDACTED] INTERSECTION. I GOT OUT OF MY CAR AND INITIALLY WAS UNABLE TO LOCATE DEP.WERRE. I WALKED NORTHBOUND AND SAW WHAT APPEARED TO BE A SHOOTING VICTIM LAYING ON THE SIDEWALK. I THEN NOTICED DEP.WERRE AND DEP.PETERSON ATTEMPTING TO DEAL WITH VARIOUS PARTIES JUST NORTH OF MY LOCATION. TOGETHER, ALONG WITH DEPUTY M.MACIAS AND SOME FRESHLY ARRIVED S.P.P.D. UNITS WE BEGAN TO MOVE THE DISTURBING PARTIES AND

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 2-25-93 2150	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 2-26-93 0200	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J.MCGRAW 2187 WCP FIL	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sn.R. Buntallw 0817

ONLOOKERS BACK TO SET UP A CRIME SCENE PERIMETER.

I THEN WENT BACK TO MY PATROL UNIT ( [REDACTED] ) AND DROVE IT NORTHBOUND ON [REDACTED] AND USED IT TO HELP SET UP A PERIMETER APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN YARDS NORTH OF THE INTERSECTION. AS WE MOVED EVERYONE BACK A SMALL FIGHT BROKE OUT JUST TO MY RIGHT ON THE SIDE WALK. (REFER TO DEP.M.MACIAS'S REPORT FOR DETAILS ON THAT FIGHT AND THE ARRESTS.)

AFTER THE SITUATION STABILIZED I MAINTAINED MY PERIMETER POSITION UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED BY OTHER DEPUTIES WHICH HAD LOCATED SOME POSSIBLE EVIDENCE FARTHER DOWN THE ROAD AND THEY HAD EXPANDED THE CRIME SCENE APPROPRIATELY. I THEN WENT "10-8" AT A SUPERVISORS DIRECTION (SGT.WILBURN) SO THAT I COULD BE AVAILABLE TO HANDLE ANY PENDING CALLS.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

WHILE I WAS AT INVOLVED WITH THIS CALL I DID NOT LOCATE ANY EVIDENCE. I DID NOT LOCATE, SPEAK TO, OR INTERVIEW ANY WITNESSES OR INVOLVED PARTIES.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-25-93 2150	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-26-93 0200	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J.MCGRAW 2187 WCP FIL	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sgt. R. Buntellw 0817

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600**

**ADULT ARREST**  
 **JUVENILE ARREST**

PAGE 1 OF 3

1. R.D. 6006 BEAT 6A CASE NUMBER 93-18011

CODE 4A 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) GOMEZ, JESSE JOSE JR. 6 HOLD \_\_\_\_\_ 7 BOOKING NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ 8 LOCAL ID NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

9 AKA \_\_\_\_\_ 10 RACE H 11 SEX M 12 HT \_\_\_\_\_ 13 WT \_\_\_\_\_ 14 BUILD \_\_\_\_\_ 15 HAIR \_\_\_\_\_ 16 EYES \_\_\_\_\_ 17 DOB \_\_\_\_\_ 18 AGE \_\_\_\_\_ 19 POB (City/State) \_\_\_\_\_

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_ 21 HOW LONG \_\_\_\_\_ 22 RESIDENCE PHONE \_\_\_\_\_ 23 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE \_\_\_\_\_

24 BUSINESS NAME \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_ 25 BUSINESS PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

26 OCCUPATION \_\_\_\_\_ 27 DAYS OFF \_\_\_\_\_ 28 WORK HRS \_\_\_\_\_ 29 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON  YES  NO 30 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE  YES  NO 31 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO \_\_\_\_\_ SUSPECT NO \_\_\_\_\_

32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 2-27-93 / 0200 33 LOCATION OF ARREST \_\_\_\_\_ CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_ 34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO STEPHENS 1575

35 TYPE OF ARREST  PC  Warrant  Citizen  En Route  Domestic Violence 36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE \_\_\_\_\_ 37 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO AMBULANCE

38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION	39 MISD/FEL	40 WARRANT NO	41 DATE ISSUED	42 COURT	43 BAIL
<u>664 / 187 PC ATTEMPT</u>					
<u>MURDER</u>	<u>FEL</u>				

44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_ 45 PHONE NO \_\_\_\_\_ 46 NOTIFIED BY \_\_\_\_\_ 47 DATE/TIME \_\_\_\_\_

48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_ 49 TELEPHONE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

50 ARRESTEE'S VEH LIC NO/STATE \_\_\_\_\_ 51 VEHICLE YEAR \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE \_\_\_\_\_ MODEL \_\_\_\_\_ BODY STYLE \_\_\_\_\_ 52 TOP COLOR \_\_\_\_\_ 53 BOTTOM CLR \_\_\_\_\_

54 VIN \_\_\_\_\_ 55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage) \_\_\_\_\_ 56 HOLD \_\_\_\_\_ 57 DISPOSITION \_\_\_\_\_

58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE \_\_\_\_\_ ID NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ 59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE \_\_\_\_\_ ID NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ 60 CONNECTING REPORTS \_\_\_\_\_

61 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested. SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) \_\_\_\_\_ RESIDENCE ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_ 63 TELEPHONE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.	<input type="checkbox"/> There are additional outstanding arrest warrants.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety.	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee had no personal identification.
<input type="checkbox"/> The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.	<input type="checkbox"/> Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.	<input type="checkbox"/> Refused to sign written promise to appear.
<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance.	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (See narrative)
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for 23152 CVC.	

65 ARRESTEE STATUS:  In Custody/Detention  Bail  OR  849b  Juvenile Citation  Misd Citation

66 RELEASED TO \_\_\_\_\_ 67 CITATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? \_\_\_\_\_ 69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE \_\_\_\_\_ 70 COURT/DIVISION \_\_\_\_\_

71 EVIDENCE OBTAINED:  1. Fingerprints  2. Other Prints  3. Weapon/Tool  4. Vehicle  5. Photos  6. Hair  7. Stains  8. Blood  9. Semen  99. OTHER \_\_\_\_\_ DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/

72 ADMONISHED  YES  NO ADMONISHED BY \_\_\_\_\_ 73 WAIVED  YES  NO WORDS USED TO WAIVE \_\_\_\_\_ 74 DATE/TIME \_\_\_\_\_

75 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court \_\_\_\_\_  Other \_\_\_\_\_

76 DATE/TIME REPORTED \_\_\_\_\_ 77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 2-27-93/0230 78 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT STEPHENS 1575 WCPB 79 APPROVED BY/ID NO S. R. Buetler 0817

ARREST REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 3

80 CASE NUMBER

93-18011

<p><b>81 HAIR LENGTH</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>83 HAIR STYLE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>84 FACIAL HAIR</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>85 COMPLEXION</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>86 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>88 Demeanor</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupid <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
<p><b>82 HAIR TEXTURE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>89 SPEECH</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>90 VOICE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>91 FACE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>92 GLASSES</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>93 FRAME COLOR(S)</b></p> <p><b>94 TATTOOS/SCARS &amp; TYPE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____

NUMEROUS

**95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION**

<input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____
<input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____	<input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____
<input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____	<input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____
<input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____	<input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____
<input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____	<input type="checkbox"/> m. Wallet _____
<input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____	<input type="checkbox"/> n. OTHER _____
<input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirt _____	

**96** CASH \_\_\_\_\_ COIN \_\_\_\_\_ TOTAL \_\_\_\_\_ WITNESSED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME \_\_\_\_\_

**97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY**  
 GUN SHOT LEFT SIDE OF FACE

**98 NARRATIVE**

ON 6-26-93 AT APPROX. 2300 HRS. WHILE I WAS GETTING READY FOR WORK SGT. YOUNG TOLD ME TO GO TO THE [REDACTED] AND INTERVIEW GOMEZ IF POSSIBLE. WHILE IN ROUTE TO THE CER I WAS FIRST TO STOP AT [REDACTED] AND FIND OUT IF I WAS STILL NEEDED AT [REDACTED]. AFTER I WAS AT [REDACTED] FOR A FEW MOMENTS I WAS TOLD TO RESPOND TO THE CER BY SGT. YOUNG. WHEN I ARRIVED AT [REDACTED] GOMEZ WAS UNCONSCIOUS AND BEING TREATED FOR A GUN SHOT. GOMEZ WAS LATER TRANSPORTED TO [REDACTED].

# DETENTION CERTIFICATE

As required by the provisions of Penal Code Section 851.6, I hereby certify that the taking into custody of

GOMEZ, JESSE JOSE JR. on 02-27-93 by the  
(SUBJECT'S NAME) (DATE)  
VENT. CO. SHERIFFS DEPT., on the charges of 664/187 PC.  
(NAME OF AGENCY TAKING CUSTODY) (LIST ONLY CHARGES BEING DROPPED)

was a detention only, not an arrest.

GOMEZ, JESSE JOSE JR. was released on 02-27-93  
(SUBJECT'S NAME) (DATE)  
by the VENTURA CO. SHERIFFS DEPT. . Pertinent portions of Penal Code  
(NAME OF RELEASING AGENCY)

Sections 849, 849.5 and 851.6 are included as part of this certificate.

Signed: SR. DEP. RAY BUSTILLOS  
Title and/or ID No.: 0817

Penal Code Section 849 provides, in part:

(a) When an arrest is made without a warrant by a peace officer or private person, the person arrested, if not otherwise released, shall, without unnecessary delay, be taken before the nearest or most accessible magistrate in the county in which the offense is triable, and a complaint stating the charge against the arrested person shall be laid before such magistrate.

(b) Any peace officer may release from custody, instead of taking such person before a magistrate, any person arrested without a warrant whenever:

(1) He is satisfied that there are insufficient grounds for making a criminal complaint against the person arrested.

(2) The person arrested was arrested for intoxication only, and no further proceedings are desirable.

(3) The person was arrested only for being under the influence of a narcotic, drug, or restricted dangerous drug and such person is delivered to a facility or hospital for treatment and no further proceedings are desirable.

(c) Any record of arrest of a person released pursuant to paragraphs (1) and (3) of subdivision (b) shall include a record of release. Thereafter, such arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention.

Penal Code Section 849.5 provides:

In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, any record of arrest of the person shall include a record of release. Thereafter, the arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention only.

Penal Code Section 851.6 provides, in part:

(a) In any case in which a person is arrested and released pursuant to paragraph (1) or (3) of subdivision (b) of Section 849, the person shall be issued a certificate, signed by the releasing officer or his superior officer, describing the action as a detention.

(b) In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, the person shall be issued a certificate by the law enforcement agency which arrested him describing the action as a detention.

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER  
6006 6A 93-18011

4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS  
664/187/ATT. MURDER

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT  
2-26-93/2145 [REDACTED]

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE  
A GOMEZ, JESSE JOSE JR H M [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS  
[REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.  
 FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)  
 Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE  
 BANANA  STANDARD  FRONT  REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes F - TV/Radio/Cameras K - Bicycles  
 LP - Lost Property B - Jewelry/Precious Metals G - Firearms L - Sporting Goods  
 SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods M - Auto Parts  
 RC - Recovered Property D - Vehicle I - Consumable Goods N - Tools  
 FP - Found Property E - Office Equipment J - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous  
 E - Evidence

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 2-26-93 AT APPROX. 2345 HRS. WHILE I WAS AT [REDACTED] WAITING TO SEE IF I COULD TALK WITH GOMEZ I SAW ABOUT SIX MALE HISPANICS IN THE PARKING LOT THAT HAD BEEN THERE SINCE GOMEZ WAS BROUGHT TO THE CER. SR. DEP. SALMON ASKED ME IF I COULD INTERVIEW THEM IN REGARDS TO THE SHOOTING. THE GROUP ALL SAID THEY WERE FRIENDS OF GOMEZ, BUT DENIED BEING ON [REDACTED] I ASKED THEM SEVERAL TIMES FOR THEIR NAMES AND IF THEY SAW WHAT HAPPENED, BUT THEY

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
2-27-93/0300 STEPHENS 1575 WCP TB Sr. R. Burtell 0817

FORM III  
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

60 CASE NUMBER  
93-18011

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			REFUSED TO TALK TO ME.						
			AS I WAS ABOUT TO LEAVE [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE SAW THE SHOOTING.						
			I TOOK [REDACTED] ASIDE AND HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:						
			[REDACTED] WAS IN HIS FRIEND'S CAR (UNKNOWN FRIENDS NAME) DRIVING ON [REDACTED] WHEN SOME "BOYZ" (MEMBERS OF L.B.Z GANG) STARTED THROWING ROCKS AT THEM.						
			THEY GOT OUT OF THE CAR AND NOTICED A LOT OF PEOPLE ARGUING IN THE STREET.						
			WHEN THE POLICE ARRIVED EVERYBODY STARTED RUNNING.						
			AT THAT TIME HE SAW A MALE WEARING LIGHT BLUE SHIRT AND PANTS KNEELING DOWN SHOOTING INTO THE GROUND.						
			I THEN TALKED WITH [REDACTED] WHO ONLY TOLD ME THAT [REDACTED] STARTED THE FIGHT.						
			I WENT BACK TO THE GROUP AGAIN TO LOOK FOR WITNESSES, BUT THEY AGAIN REFUSED TO TALK WITH ME.						



CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 3

1 CASE NUMBER  
 93-18011

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			GOMEZ WAS PLACED IN I.C.U. AND STILL UNCONSCIOUS.						
			I WAS TOLD BY SR. DEP SALMON FROM MAJOR CRIMES; TO PLACE GOMEZ UNDER ARREST FOR 664/187 PC ATTEMPT MURDER. WHICH I DID.						
			B.I. OFFICER. SR. DEP. HAMILTON WAS ALSO AT THE HOSPITAL.						
			I PLACED A LEGAL HOLD ON GOMEZ.						
			REFER TO FOLLOW-UP + SUPPS, BY DETECTIVES. FOR DETAILS.						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

STEPHENS 1575 WCP TB

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

Sr. R. Buntilla 0817

TOTAL VALUE



ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

CODE 2 W-1	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 4 1+	SEX 5 M	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB	10 AGE
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE				
14 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE				
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
22 COMMENTS:											

CODE 23 W-2	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 25 1+	SEX 26 M	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE				
35 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE				
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
43 COMMENTS:											

CODE 44	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE				
56 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE				
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
64 COMMENTS:											

CODE 65	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE				
77 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE				
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
85 COMMENTS:											

CODE 86	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE				
98 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE				
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
106 COMMENTS:											

CODE 107	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE				
119 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE				
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
127 COMMENTS:											

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE \_\_\_ OF \_\_\_

1 R.D. BEAT 2 3 CASE NUMBER

4 SUSP 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 6 SEX 7 8 HT 9 WT 10 BUILD 11 HAIR 12 EYES 13 DOB AGE 14

15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 16 17 RESIDENCE PHONE 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

19 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 BUSINESS PHONE

21 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 22 WORK HR 23 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 26 SUSPECT NO. LOCAL ID NO 27

28 SUSP 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 30 SEX 31 32 HT 33 WT 34 BUILD 35 HAIR 36 EYES 37 DOB AGE 38

39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 40 41 RESIDENCE PHONE 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

43 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 44 BUSINESS PHONE

45 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 46 WORK HR 47 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 50 SUSPECT NO. LOCAL ID NO 51

52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE 53 VEH YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 54 TOP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR

56 VIN 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) 58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH 61 HAIR TEXTURE 62 HAIR STYLE 63 FACIAL HAIR 64 COMPLEXION 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE

68 DEMEANOR 69 SPEECH 70 VOICE 71 FACE 72 GLASSES 73 FRAME COLOR(S) 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION

75 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION 76 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION 77 WEAPON TYPE

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. 81 CONNECTING REPORTS

BEAT:6A31 RD:6012

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL REPORT:OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:02-26-93/2200 HRS

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED]

CODE:A-1 NAME:GOMEZ, JESSIE

RACE:H SEX:M HEIGHT:[REDACTED] WEIGHT:[REDACTED] HAIR:[REDACTED] EYES:[REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

I WAS RETURNING FROM THE COUNTY JAIL WHEN I RECEIVED A CALL TO RESPOND "CODE THREE" TO A LARGE GANG FIGHT IN PROGRESS. THE LOCATION WAS AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. THE CITY UNITS (6A31-PETERSON AND 6B31-WERRE) WERE DISPATCHED AND ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. I HEARD DEP. WERRE STATE OVER THE RADIO, SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED AND A SUBJECT WAS DOWN.

I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AND SAW NUMEROUS PEOPLE RUNNING AROUND. I LOOKED TO THE RIGHT AND SAW A MALE HISPANIC LYING ON HIS BACK WITH BLOOD ALL OVER HIS FACE. I WAS DIRECTED BY DEP. WERRE TO GO TO THE NORTH END OF [REDACTED] AND SECURE THE AREA. WHEN I ASKED WHY, DEP. WERRE TOLD ME THERE WAS AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AND DEP. HASTY WAS INVOLVED.

AS I WAS WALKING FORWARD I SAW TWO INDIVIDUALS FIGHTING. I KNEW THESE SUBJECTS FROM PRIOR CONTACTS AS [REDACTED] (A "LBZ" ASSOCIATE) AND [REDACTED] ("THE BOYZ" ASSOCIATE). THESE TWO LOCAL GANGS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-27-93 / 0300	MACIAS #2362/WCP/3831	[Signature]

ARE PRESENTLY FEUDING AGAINST EACH OTHER AND THERE HAS BEEN NUMEROUS GANG FIGHTS BETWEEN THEM. THE SITUATION DEP. HASTY WAS INVOLVED IN TONIGHT WAS A "THE BOYZ" AND "LBZ" GANG FIGHT.

I APPROACHED BOTH MEN FIGHTING AND ORDERED THEM TO STOP FIGHTING. BOTH TOOK ONE OR TWO MORE PUNCHES THEN STEPPED BACK. I ORDERED BOTH MEN TO GET DOWN ON THE GROUND, AND PLACE THEIR FACES TOWARDS THE GROUND. NEITHER ONE COMPLIED WITH MY COMMANDS. AFTER ORDERING THEM DOWN THREE TIMES I PULLED OUT MY OLEORESIN CAPSICUM SPRAY (OC) AND SPRAYED BOTH MEN WITH A ONE SECOND BURST EACH. THEY BOTH GRABBED THEIR FACE AND LIED DOWN ON THEIR STOMACHS. OFFICER RANGEL (OF THE SANTA PAULA PD) AND I HANDCUFFED BOTH MEN AND TOLD THEM THEY WERE UNDER ARREST FOR FIGHTING IN PUBLIC. THEY WERE PLACED IN THE BACK OF SEPARATE PATROL CARS WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

I CONTINUED TO SECURE THE SCENE AND ATTEMPTED TO INTERVIEW SEVERAL POSSIBLE WITNESSES TO THE SHOOTING. I TALKED TO SEVERAL PEOPLE AND EVERYBODY I TALKED TO SAID THEY HEARD GUN SHOTS, BUT NOBODY ACTUALLY SAW ANYBODY SHOOTING THE GUN. NOBODY HEARD ANYTHING ELSE BESIDES THE GUN SHOTS.

AFTER THE SCENE WAS SECURE I WAS TOLD BY LT. PURNELL TO GO BACK TO THE PD. AND FLUSH MY TWO ARRESTEE EYES OUT WITH WATER. AFTER THEY WERE PROVIDED FIRST AID, I GOT THE NECESSARY PAPER WORK DONE AND I CITED AND RELEASED BOTH MEN FOR FIGHTING IN PUBLIC.

FOR COMPLETE DETAILS ON THE SHOOTING REFER TO THE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS HANDED IN WITH THIS REPORT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>                    </u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>2-27-93 / 0300</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>MACIAS #2362/wep /3831</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>Sr. R. Buntella 0817</u>

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600**

**ADULT ARREST**  
 **JUVENILE ARREST**

PAGE 1 OF 2

1. R.D. 6012 BEAT 641 CASE NUMBER 93-18011

CODE 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) <u>A</u> [REDACTED]		6 HOLD	BOOKING NUMBER 7	8 LOCAL ID NUMBER	
9 AKA	RACE 10 <u>H</u>	SEX 11 <u>M</u>	12 HT	13 WT	BUILD
20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	21 HOW LONG
24 BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		STATE	ZIP
26 OCCUPATION		DAYS OFF 27	WORK HRS 28	UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 29	INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE 30
32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST		33 LOCATION OF ARREST		CITY	STATE
35 TYPE OF ARREST		36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE		34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO	
38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION		39 MISD/FEL	40 WARRANT NO	41 DATE ISSUED	42 COURT
44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME		ADDRESS		STATE	ZIP
48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME		ADDRESS		STATE	ZIP
50 ARRESTEE'S VER LIC NO/STATE		51 VEHICLE YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE
54 VIN		55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage)		56 HOLD	DISPOSITION 57
58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE		ID NUMBER	59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE		ID NUMBER
61 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION					
62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print)					
64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:					
65 ARRESTEE STATUS:					
66 RELEASED TO					
67 CITATION NUMBER					
68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?		69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE		70 COURT/DIVISION	
71 EVIDENCE OBTAINED:		DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/			
72 ADMONISHED		73 WAIVED		74 DATE/TIME	
75 COPIES TO:		77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT		78 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT	
76 DATE/TIME REPORTED		79 APPROVED BY/ID NO			

ARREST REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

80 CASE NUMBER

93-18011

<p><b>81 HAIR LENGTH</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>83 HAIR STYLE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>84 FACIAL HAIR</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>85 COMPLEXION</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>86 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b></p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>88 Demeanor</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupid <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
<p><b>82 HAIR TEXTURE</b></p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<p><b>89 SPEECH</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<p><b>90 VOICE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>91 FACE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>92 GLASSES</b></p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
<p><b>93 FRAME COLOR(S)</b></p>		<p><b>94 TATTOOS/SCARS &amp; TYPE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <u>NONE SEEN</u>		<p><b>95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse <u>BK/WH STRIPES</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirt <u>BL</u>		

96 CASH 5 COIN 31 TOTAL 5.31 WITNESSED BY: ACQW DATE/TIME

97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY  
IRRITATION TO FACE.

98 NARRATIVE  
1 ARRESTED [REDACTED] FOR FIGHTING IN PUBLIC.  
  
(REFER TO Form III.)



**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600**

**ADULT ARREST**  
 **JUVENILE ARREST**

PAGE 1 OF 2

1. R.D. 6012 BEAT 6A1 CASE NUMBER 93-18011

4 CODE AZ 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) [REDACTED] 6 HOLD [REDACTED] 7 BOOKING NUMBER [REDACTED] 8 LOCAL ID NUMBER [REDACTED]

9 AKA [REDACTED] 10 RACE H 11 SEX M 12 HT [REDACTED] 13 WT [REDACTED] 14 BUILD [REDACTED] 15 HAIR [REDACTED] 16 EYES [REDACTED] 17 DOB [REDACTED] 18 AGE [REDACTED] 19 POB (City/State) [REDACTED]

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 21 HOW LONG [REDACTED] 22 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED] 23 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE [REDACTED]

24 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 25 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]

26 OCCUPATION [REDACTED] DAYS OFF 27 [REDACTED] WORK HRS 28 [REDACTED] UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 29  YES  NO INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE 30  YES  NO RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO [REDACTED] SUSPECT NO [REDACTED]

32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 2-26-93/ 33 LOCATION OF ARREST CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO MACIAS, C/

35 TYPE OF ARREST  PC  Warrant  Citizen  En Route  Domestic Violence 36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE [REDACTED] TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO 37 [REDACTED]

38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION 39 MISD/FEL 40 WARRANT NO 41 DATE ISSUED 42 COURT 43 BAIL

415.1 P.C. / FIGHTING IN MISD  --- --- GR

PUBLIC

44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 45 PHONE NO [REDACTED] NOTIFIED BY 46 [REDACTED] 47 DATE/TIME [REDACTED]

48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 49 TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

50 ARRESTEE'S VER LIC NO/STATE [REDACTED] 51 VEHICLE YEAR [REDACTED] MAKE [REDACTED] MODEL [REDACTED] BODY STYLE [REDACTED] 52 TOP COLOR [REDACTED] 53 BOTTOM CLR [REDACTED]

54 VIN [REDACTED] 55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage) [REDACTED] 56 HOLD [REDACTED] 57 DISPOSITION [REDACTED]

58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER [REDACTED] 59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER [REDACTED] 60 CONNECTING REPORTS [REDACTED]

61 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested. SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) [REDACTED] RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 63 TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  There are additional outstanding arrest warrants.  Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety.  Arrestee had no personal identification.  The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.  Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing.  Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Refused to sign written promise to appear.  Demanded immediate appearance.  Other (See narrative).  Arrested for 23152 CVC.

65 ARRESTEE STATUS:  In Custody/Detention  Bail  OR  849b  Juvenile Citation  Misd Citation

66 RELEASED TO SELF 67 CITATION NUMBER 257310

68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? [REDACTED] 69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE [REDACTED] 70 COURT/DIVISION [REDACTED]

71 EVIDENCE OBTAINED:  1. Fingerprints  2. Other Prints  3. Weapon/Tool  4. Vehicle  5. Photos  6. Hair  7. Stains  8. Blood  9. Semen  99. OTHER NONE DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/

72 ADMONISHED  YES  NO ADMONISHED BY N/A 73 WAIVED  YES  NO WORDS USED TO WAIVE N/A 74 DATE/TIME N/A

75 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other \_\_\_\_\_

76 DATE/TIME REPORTED 2-26-93 / 2230 77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 2-27-93 / 0200 78 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT MACIAS #2362/WCP /3031 79 APPROVED BY/ID NO S.R. Brantler 0817

ARREST REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

80 CASE NUMBER

93-18011

<p><b>81 HAIR LENGTH</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>83 HAIR STYLE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>84 FACIAL HAIR</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>85 COMPLEXION</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>86 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>88 Demeanor</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupid <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
<p><b>82 HAIR TEXTURE</b></p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<p><b>91 FACE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<p><b>87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED</b></p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left	
<p><b>89 SPEECH</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lisped <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>90 VOICE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>92 GLASSES</b></p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>94 TATTOOS/SCARS &amp; TYPE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____		
<p><b>93 FRAME COLOR(S)</b></p>					<p><b>96 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse GREY SWEET SHIRT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirt GREY PANTS

96 CASH \_\_\_\_\_ COIN \_\_\_\_\_ TOTAL \_\_\_\_\_ WITNESSED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME \_\_\_\_\_

97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY  
 NONE STATED, NONE SEEN.

98 NARRATIVE  
 1 ARRESTED A2 [REDACTED] FOR FIGHTING IN PUBLIC.  
 (REFER TO FORM III.)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NOTICE TO APPEAR NO. 257311

TRAFFIC  NON-TRAFFIC  MISDEMEANOR  
DATE 2-26-93 TIME 10:30 AM PM FBI R.B. 43-18011

VEHICLE LICENSE NO. [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] C.V. (V.C. 15210b)   
YR. OF VEH. MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE COLOR H.M. (V.C. 353)

REGISTERED OWNER OR LESSEE [REDACTED] SAME AS ABOVE   
ADDRESS OF OWNER OR LESSEE [REDACTED] SAME AS ABOVE

EVIDENCE OF FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY [REDACTED]

ELIGIBLE FOR DISMISSAL (V.C. 40610 (SEE REVERSE))  BOOKING REQUIRED   
YES NO VIOLATION(S)  415.1 P.C. / FIGHTING IN PUBLIC

APPROX. SPEED RF/MAX SPEED VEH. SPEED LMT SAFE SPEED  CONT. FORM ISSUED

LOCATIONS AT [REDACTED]

COMMENTS (WEATHER, ROAD & TRAFFIC CONDITIONS)  ACCIDENT   
C.P.L. VIOLATION(S) NOT COMMITTED IN MY PRESENCE, DECLARED ON INFORMATION AND BELIEF I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

DATE 2-26-93 ISSUING OFFICER MACIAS, C. 2362 AT [REDACTED] COUNTY AREA [REDACTED] I.D. NUMBER [REDACTED]

ARRESTING OFFICER (OR CITIZEN) IF DIFFERENT THAN ABOVE [REDACTED]

UNIT NO 3259 BEAT OR AREA 6A R.D. 6020 OFFICER UNAVAILABLE

WITHOUT SIGNATURE [REDACTED] TIME AND PLACE INDICATED BELOW  
DATE 3-25 19 93 TIME 8:15 AM TO BE NOTIFIED BY YOUTH SERVICES OFFICER   
OR CORRECTION SERVICES AGENCY   
800 S. VICTORIA AVE. RM. 116 RM. 210 JUVENILE COURT   
VENTURA, CA TRAFFIC DIVISION  THIRD FLOOR   
3855 ALAMO ST., SIMI VALLEY  MUST BRING ONE PARENT   
 YOU MAY ARRANGE WITH THE CLERK TO APPEAR AT A NIGHT SESSION OF THE COURT.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NOTICE TO APPEAR NO. 257310

TRAFFIC  NON-TRAFFIC  MISDEMEANOR  
DATE 2-27-93 TIME 10:30 AM PM FBI R.B. 43-18011

VEHICLE LICENSE NO. [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] C.V. (V.C. 15210b)   
YR. OF VEH. MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE COLOR H.M. (V.C. 353)

REGISTERED OWNER OR LESSEE [REDACTED] SAME AS ABOVE   
ADDRESS OF OWNER OR LESSEE [REDACTED] SAME AS ABOVE

EVIDENCE OF FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY [REDACTED]

ELIGIBLE FOR DISMISSAL (V.C. 40610 (SEE REVERSE))  BOOKING REQUIRED   
YES NO VIOLATION(S)  415.1 P.C. / FIGHTING IN PUBLIC

APPROX. SPEED RF/MAX SPEED VEH. SPEED LMT SAFE SPEED  CONT. FORM ISSUED

LOCATIONS AT [REDACTED]

COMMENTS (WEATHER, ROAD & TRAFFIC CONDITIONS)  ACCIDENT   
C.P.L. VIOLATION(S) NOT COMMITTED IN MY PRESENCE, DECLARED ON INFORMATION AND BELIEF I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

DATE 2-26-93 ISSUING OFFICER MACIAS, C. 2362 AT [REDACTED] COUNTY AREA [REDACTED] I.D. NUMBER [REDACTED]

ARRESTING OFFICER (OR CITIZEN) IF DIFFERENT THAN ABOVE [REDACTED]

UNIT NO 3259 BEAT OR AREA 6A01 R.D. 4012 OFFICER UNAVAILABLE

WITHOUT SIGNATURE [REDACTED] TIME AND PLACE INDICATED BELOW  
DATE 3-25 19 93 TIME 8:15 AM TO BE NOTIFIED BY YOUTH SERVICES OFFICER   
OR CORRECTION SERVICES AGENCY   
800 S. VICTORIA AVE. RM. 116 RM. 210 JUVENILE COURT   
VENTURA, CA TRAFFIC DIVISION  THIRD FLOOR   
3855 ALAMO ST., SIMI VALLEY  MUST BRING ONE PARENT   
 YOU MAY ARRANGE WITH THE CLERK TO APPEAR AT A NIGHT SESSION OF THE COURT.



## Department of Justice Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) Application Report

AGENCY REPORTING VENTURA S.O. PHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]  
 OFFICER REPORTING MACIAS BADGE / ID NUMBER #2362  
 DATE OF INCIDENT 2-26-93 TIME OF INCIDENT 2230 HRS  
 CASE REPORT NUMBER 93-18011 BRAND OF OC AGENT USED CAPSTUN

### CHECK ALL THAT APPLY

**I. APPLICATION WAS:**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Effective                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Ineffective (Explain on Back) |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Immediate                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Explain on Back)       |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> In Lieu of Greater Means of Force. |  |

**II. DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL WERE:**

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Uninjured | <input type="checkbox"/> Injured (Explain on Back)                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Killed (Explain on Back) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alone                | <input type="checkbox"/> With Others Incidentally Exposed (Explain on Back) |   |

**III. SUBJECT WAS:**

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Uninjured | <input type="checkbox"/> Injured (Explain on Back)                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Killed (Explain on Back) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alone                | <input type="checkbox"/> With Others Incidentally Exposed (Explain on Back) |   |

**IV. DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT:**

- |  |                                 |  |                                      |  |                                |
|--|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male | <input type="checkbox"/> Female | Race: <input type="checkbox"/> White     | <input type="checkbox"/> Black       | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hispanic | <input type="checkbox"/> Asian |
| Age <u>21</u>                            |                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ |  |                                |

**V. FIRST AID WAS:**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not Required; Flushing With Water Was Sufficient. | <input type="checkbox"/> Required (Explain on Back) |
|---|---|

**VI. SUBJECT HAD PRE-EXISTING MEDICAL CONDITIONS (DESCRIBE ON BACK):**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Asthma / Other Respiratory Problems | <input type="checkbox"/> Eye Condition/Visually Impaired, Contact Lenses, Glaucoma, Etc. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Heart Condition                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Pregnant  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Skin Lesions / Other Skin Condition | <input type="checkbox"/> None Noted  |

USE REVERSE SIDE IF FURTHER EXPLANATION IS NECESSARY. COMPLETE AS SOON AS PRACTICAL FOLLOWING AN INCIDENT AND SUBMIT QUARTERLY TO:

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 [REDACTED]  
 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 94203-0200  
 ATTENTION: FIREARMS PROGRAM

**I. AGENT APPLICATION:**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**II. DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL INJURY/DEATH:**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**III. SUBJECT INJURY/DEATH:**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**V. FIRST AID FOR SUBJECT:**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**VI. PRE-EXISTING MEDICAL CONDITONS:**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**VII. ADDITIONAL COMMENTS:**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---



## Department of Justice Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) Application Report

AGENCY REPORTING VENTURA S.O. PHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]  
 OFFICER REPORTING MACIAS #2362 BADGE / ID NUMBER #2362  
 DATE OF INCIDENT 2-26-93 TIME OF INCIDENT 2230 HRS  
 CASE REPORT NUMBER 93-18011 BRAND OF OC AGENT USED CAPSTUN

### CHECK ALL THAT APPLY

**I. APPLICATION WAS:**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Effective                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Ineffective (Explain on Back) |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Immediate                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Explain on Back)       |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> In Lieu of Greater Means of Force. |  |

**II. DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL WERE:**

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Uninjured | <input type="checkbox"/> Injured (Explain on Back)                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Killed (Explain on Back) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alone                | <input type="checkbox"/> With Others Incidentally Exposed (Explain on Back) |   |

**III. SUBJECT WAS:**

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Uninjured | <input type="checkbox"/> Injured (Explain on Back)                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Killed (Explain on Back) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alone                | <input type="checkbox"/> With Others Incidentally Exposed (Explain on Back) |   |

**IV. DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT:**

- Male     Female    Race:     White     Black     Hispanic     Asian  
 Age 21     American Indian     Other \_\_\_\_\_

**V. FIRST AID WAS:**

- Not Required; Flushing With Water Was Sufficient.     Required (Explain on Back)

**VI. SUBJECT HAD PRE-EXISTING MEDICAL CONDITIONS (DESCRIBE ON BACK):**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Asthma / Other Respiratory Problems | <input type="checkbox"/> Eye Condition/Visually Impaired, Contact Lenses, Glaucoma, Etc. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Heart Condition                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Pregnant  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Skin Lesions / Other Skin Condition | <input type="checkbox"/> None Noted  |

USE REVERSE SIDE IF FURTHER EXPLANATION IS NECESSARY. COMPLETE AS SOON AS PRACTICAL FOLLOWING AN INCIDENT AND SUBMIT QUARTERLY TO:

**CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
 [REDACTED]  
 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 94203-0200  
 ATTENTION: FIREARMS PROGRAM

**I. AGENT APPLICATION:**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**II. DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL INJURY/DEATH:**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**III. SUBJECT INJURY/DEATH:**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**V. FIRST AID FOR SUBJECT:**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**VI. PRE-EXISTING MEDICAL CONDITONS:**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**VII. ADDITIONAL COMMENTS:**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

BEAT: 6A

RD: 6006

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

ORIGINAL REPORT: 664/187 P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93 2150 HR.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE:

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO:

-----  
On 02/26/93, at approximately 2200 hrs., I was putting my children to bed when I heard the sound of a gunshot. I called to my husband that I thought I heard a gun fired. I looked out the upstairs, front bedroom window but did not see anything. I heard a male voice yell, "Drop it!", "Drop it!". I then heard what sounded like another gunshot. I heard a lot of yelling from, what seemed to be, a group of several people. I then called our Dispatch Center (911 desk) and asked them if they needed me to go out there. The Dispatcher put me on hold and then came back on, telling me yes, to go. I quickly got dressed, put on my Sheriff's Department jacket, and got my gun.

I drove an unmarked County unit from the front of my home to the corner of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. I saw the [REDACTED] Fire Department van parked in the middle of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. I parked my car on the S/side of [REDACTED]. I then saw a crowd of people, Firemen and people in civilian attire, working on someone lying on the sidewalk on the S/side of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. As I crossed the street to where the crowd was standing, I came to a male in civilian attire who appeared to be wandering around from the sidewalk area towards the fire van and street. I did not know this man and I asked him who he was with. He told me that his name was Hasty (V2), and that he was with the Sheriff's Department. He said that he was the one that shot that man, and pointed towards the man that the Fire Department was working on. I did not know V2 Hasty nor recognize him as being a Deputy with the Sheriff's

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 2/26/93 2150 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 3/10/93 1500 HRS REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: L. GENTRY 1779 EVA ADMIN APPROVED BY/ID NO.: M. James Sgt One



Department. I then put my hand on V2 Hasty's arm and said, "Okay...why don't we come over here to my car." As we walked over to my vehicle, V2 Hasty told me that he couldn't believe this had happened to him again. He said that he had already been involved in a shooting. I asked him how long ago it had been and he told me that it had happened 3 months after he started Patrol.

When we got to my car I introduced myself as being Deputy Lynn Gentry, from East Valley. I felt that I should secure his weapon as evidence so I asked him for it. He handed me his weapon and I gave him mine. I then put his weapon in my right jacket pocket. As I turned my body, his gun fell out of my pocket and landed on the street. I picked it back up and looked at it, but did not see any visible damage.

V2 Hasty was upset and started telling me that the suspect kept coming towards him with a gun after he identified himself and told him to drop it. V2 Hasty said he was behind the brick wall on the side of his driveway. I told V2 Hasty not to tell me anything about what had happened and that I realized that he needed to talk to someone but he should be very careful about what he said and to think through anything he does say before he says it. He agreed that he shouldn't talk about the incident.

The other officers on-scene had control of the scene/crowd, so I stayed with V2 Hasty. We made idle conversation about this being his fiance's grandparent's home and how upset he was that something like this had to happen where he lived. We also talked about where he worked and how long he had been on the Patrol.

There were a lot of people trying to see what was going on and the media was beginning to arrive. I kept on-lookers in my vicinity out of the crime scene and directed media reps. to an area just beyond the Sheriff's crime tape. I told them that as soon as we had the scene secured, someone from our Department would be down to meet with them and brief them on the information that we had available.

After more personnel arrived on-scene, Sheriff Carpenter asked me if I would act as the Public Information Officer for this incident. I agreed. I left V2 Hasty at my vehicle with other sworn personnel and went over to meet with the Incident Commander, Lt. Kemp, for a briefing on the information she wanted released to the media.

I have not seen or spoken to V2 Hasty since I left him to work with the media the night of the incident.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
2/26/93 2150	3/10/93 1500hrs	DEP. L. GENTRY 1779	M. Bannister
EV ADMIN			

1 R.D. 2	BEAT 6A	3 CASE NUMBER 93-18011
5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> c. D.V. Elderly <input type="checkbox"/> b. Weapon Involved <input type="checkbox"/> d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon		
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY <input type="checkbox"/> e. Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> f. Knife or Cutting Instrument <input type="checkbox"/> g. Other Dangerous Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)		

4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE  
664/187 PC.

7 RECLASSIFY TO

8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT  
2-26-93 2148 Hrs.

10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME  
V HASTY, MICHAEL

13 RACE  
W

14 SEX  
M

15 HT

16 WT

17 BUILD

18 HAIR

19 EYES

20 DOB

21 AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS  
VENTURA Co. SHERIFFS DEPT.

23 CITY

24 ZIP

25 RESIDENCE PHONE

26 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION

25 CLASSIFICATION  
 FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED

26 MAKE

27 MODEL

28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE  
 Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray

30 WHEEL DIA.

31 TIRES  
 REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE

32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT  
 BANANA  STANDARD

34 FENDERS  
 FRONT  REAR

35 LICENSE NO.

36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT

37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED

39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

<input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property	<input type="checkbox"/> A - Currency/Notes	<input type="checkbox"/> F - TV/Radio/Cameras	<input type="checkbox"/> K - Bicycles
<input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property	<input type="checkbox"/> B - Jewelry/Precious Metals	<input type="checkbox"/> G - Firearms	<input type="checkbox"/> L - Sporting Goods
<input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping	<input type="checkbox"/> C - Clothing/Furs	<input type="checkbox"/> H - Household Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> M - Auto Parts
<input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property	<input type="checkbox"/> D - Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> I - Consumable Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> N - Tools
<input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property	<input type="checkbox"/> E - Office Equipment	<input type="checkbox"/> J - Livestock	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Miscellaneous
<input type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence			

41 CODE	42 ITEM	43 QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

At about 2150 Hrs., 26 Feb. 93, I responded to [redacted] in [redacted] for a reported fight involving baseball bats, shots fired, man down with officer involved. Upon arrival I obs. a subject down on the sidewalk being cared for by emergency medical personnel and several officers involved in crowd control and crime scene activities. I contacted the officer nearest the down subject, Dep. J. Peterson, in order to ascertain what had happened and who the participants were. Dep. Peterson informed me that there had been a gang related fight that started near the intersection of [redacted] and [redacted] and that one of the involved subjects (indicating the down

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES

52 ASSIGNED TO:

53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded

CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Proc. Other Offense  Death of Suspect  OTHER

Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Occurred Other Jurisdiction

Comp. Refused by DA  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED  
2/26/93 2148 Hrs.

57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
3/11/93 2100 Hr

58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
Sgt. J. Wilburn 0077 WCP

59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
R.G. Gattling 0900

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			<p>subject) had been running S/B on [REDACTED] firing shots at a number of people that were chasing after him. He stated that off-duty Dep. Mike Hasty, who lives on [REDACTED] confronted this subject, identified himself as an officer and ordered him to drop his weapon and prone out. The subject failed to comply and started walking towards Hasty with the weapon still in his hand. It was at this time that Hasty fired at the subject with the round striking the subject in the face. Dep. Peterson stated that he had taken possession of the subjects weapon. When asked about Hasty he indicated that he was standing across the street with Dep. Linda Gentry.</p> <p>I contacted Dep. Hasty, inquired as to his physical and mental well being and he stated that he was OK. I asked about his weapon and Dep. Gentry stated that she had taken possession of it and that she had given him her weapon. I advised Hasty to not speak to anyone about this incident until the right time, right place and with the right people. I instructed Gentry to remain with Hasty until properly relieved.</p> <p>After checking on Dep. Hasty, I obs. a large crowd of people just north of the immediate area. Not knowing their intentions and not wanting the scene contaminated, I instructed some of the officers there to move them away from the area. I saw that the officers were having trouble with one particular subject in the crowd who was identified as the father of the shooting victim. He, in addition to being highly emotional, appeared to also be under the influence of alcohol.</p>						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

1 CASE NUMBER

PAGE 3 OF 3 93-18011

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			I managed to get him aside and after answering as many of his questions as possible, I persuaded him to leave the area by suggesting that the best thing he could do now for his son would be to get someone to take him to [REDACTED] where his son would initially be taken for treatment. After a few more seconds of verbal abuse by him, he left the area.						
			My activities for the next several minutes centered on Crime Scene protection and crowd control. The immediate area was taped off and several officers were directed throuout the area to look for potential witnesses and to take statements. Other officers searched for fired cases along the path taken by the vict./susp.. At somepoint during this time Dep. Hasty was removed from the area and transported to the station for interviews.						
			As the activities at the scene settled down and officers from Detectives, B.I. and Personnel arrived to do their jobs, I relinquished my responsibilities to the area Sgt., Bob Young.						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

*J. Wilburn*  
Sgt. J. Wilburn #0077 WCP "D"

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

*R.E. Galling* 0900

TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

1 CASE NUMBER

PAGE \_\_\_ OF \_\_\_

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT				4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE		

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD:6006 BEAT:6A RB:93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE:664 / 187 P.C. - ATTEMPT MURDER

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:02/26/93 2150 HOURS

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED]

CODE:V-1 NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE:H SEX:M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR:[REDACTED] EYES:[REDACTED]

DOB:[REDACTED] AGE:[REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE:[REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:NONE

CASE DISPO:

ON 2/26/93, I WAS ASSIGNED AS A FIELD SUPERVISOR FOR THE WEST COUNTY PATROL DIVISION. AT APPROX. 2230 HOURS. THAT DATE, I WAS DISPATCHED TO THE SCENE OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING ON [REDACTED] IN THE CITY OF [REDACTED].

I ARRIVED AT APPROX. 2235 HOURS AND CONTACTED THE ON-SCENE FIELD SUPERVISOR, SGT. JIM WILBURN, AND WAS BRIEFED ON THE SITUATION. I ALSO SPOKE TO DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES AND LT. KATHY KEMP FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

THE CRIME SCENE WAS ESSENTIALLY SECURE WHEN I ARRIVED. BOTH ENDS OF [REDACTED] WERE BLOCKED TO TRAFFIC AND THE AREA WAS CLEARED OF ONLOOKERS. SGT. WILBURN LEFT THE SCENE AND I ASSUMED RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE PATROL FUNCTIONS, WHILE WORKING IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE MAJOR CRIMES INVESTIGATORS.

AFTER THE CRIME SCENE WAS PROCESSED BY B.I., AND THE MAJOR CRIMES INVESTIGATORS WERE DONE, I POSTED DEPUTY MIKE MACIAS AT THE SCENE THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT TO MAINTAIN SECURITY. LT. PURNELL REQUESTED THAT WE SEARCH THE CRIME SCENE AGAIN AT FIRST LIGHT FOR ANY ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 2/26/93	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3/16/93	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT R. Young 0803 Sgt WCE	APPROVED BY/ID NO. M. James Stone

File

CONFIDENTIAL

DATE: 10/10/54

TO: SAC, NEW YORK

FROM: SAC, PHOENIX

RE: MURKIN

PHOENIX 10/10/54

PHOENIX 10/10/54

PHOENIX 10/10/54

PHOENIX 10/10/54

PHOENIX 10/10/54

PHOENIX 10/10/54

PHOENIX 10/10/54

PHOENIX 10/10/54

PHOENIX 10/10/54

PHOENIX 10/10/54

PHOENIX 10/10/54

AT 0615 HOURS ON 2/27/93, MYSELF AND DEPUTIES MACIAS, STEPHENS, CARRIGER, AND BIELZ CONDUCTED AN ON LINE SEARCH OF THE FRONT YARDS, SIDEWALKS AND CURB AREAS ON THE EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED] FROM [REDACTED] TO [REDACTED]. WE MADE TWO COMPLETE PASSES AND FOUND NO SHELL CASINGS OR ANY OTHER EVIDENCE.

AT 0645 HOURS, I LEFT THE SCENE AND SECURED FOR THE DAY.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 2/26/93	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3/16/93	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT R. YOUNG 0803 Sgt WCP	APPROVED BY/ID NO. M. James Stone



AT 0645 HOURS ON 2/22/53, MYSELF AND DEPUTIES MACKAY, STEPHENS, CARLIGER, AND BILLY CONDUCTED AN ON LINE SEARCH OF THE FRONT YARDS, STEWARTS AND CURS ALLEYS ON THE EAST SIDE OF "D" STREET FROM BLUE LAY TO BERRY AVENUE. WE MADE TWO COMPLETE PASSES AND FOUND NO SHELL CASINGS OR ANY OTHER EVIDENCE.

AT 0645 HOURS, I LEFT THE SCENE AND SECURED FOR THE DAY.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.- ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: NONE

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 26 FEBRUARY 1993, 2150 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: VICTIM

NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: WHITE

SEX: MALE

BUSINESS ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

---

ON THE EVENING OF 26 FEBRUARY, AT APPROX. 2205 HOURS, I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT MY RESIDENCE FROM MY SUPERVISOR, LT. KATHY KEMP. LT. KEMP INFORMED ME THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INVOLVING AN OFF DUTY OFFICER, DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY. SHE DIRECTED ME TO RESPOND TO THE SCENE LOCATED IN [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED], AND HANDLE THE INVESTIGATION. LT. KEMP DIRECTED ME TO CONTACT MY PARTNER DET. RICK GATLING AND HAVE HIM ALSO RESPOND TO THE SCENE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER (ID #, DIV./UNIT)

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3-11-93, 0930

*M. Barnes*  
M. Barnes, m/c

*Sgt. Fodley*  
Sgt. Fodley #0084

I LEFT MY RESIDENCE AND ARRIVED ON SCENE, [REDACTED] AT APPROX. 2257 HOURS. LT. KEMP WAS ALREADY ON SCENE, AND DET. GATLING ARRIVED SHORTLY AFTER ME. LT. KEMP INFORMED ME THAT THE SUSPECT JESSE GOMEZ HAD POINTED A GUN AT DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY, AND THAT HASTY SHOT ONE TIME STRIKING GOMEZ IN THE HEAD. DEPUTY HASTY WAS OFF DUTY IN HIS RESIDENCE, [REDACTED] JUST PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING. LT. MARK BALL OF SHERIFF'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS INFORMED ME THAT DEPUTY HASTY WAS AT THE [REDACTED] SHERIFF'S STATION WITH SGT. CHRIS GODFREY, ALSO FROM INTERNAL AFFAIRS.

I WAS TOLD THAT SANTA PAULA POLICE OFFICERS, AND CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL OFFICERS HAD ALSO BEEN TO THE SCENE PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL, BUT HAD SINCE RETURNED TO THEIR JURISDICTIONS.

THERE WERE NUMEROUS UNIFORMED SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES IN THE AREA, INCLUDING TWO SERGEANTS, JIM WILBURN, AND BOB YOUNG. I WAS TOLD BY SGT. YOUNG THAT THE NEIGHBORHOOD HAD BEEN CANVASSED (FOR WITNESSES) BY PATROL. I NOTICED THAT UNIFORMED DEPUTY JERRY PETERSON WAS SPEAKING WITH A HISPANIC MALE, WHO APPARENTLY MAY HAVE WITNESSED THE SHOOTING. I DIRECTED DET. GATLING TO IMMEDIATELY TALK WITH DEPUTY PETERSON, AND FOR HIM TO INTERVIEW THE SUBJECT IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED].

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-11-93, 0930	M. James Ortiz, M/C	Sgt. Fadley #0084

TWO SHERIFF'S BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS WERE PRESENT AND WERE BUSY PROCESSING THE SCENE; PHOTOGRAPHING, MEASURING AND COLLECTING EVIDENCE. THE TWO B.I. OFFICERS WERE SGT. NOEL BROWN, AND SENIOR DEPUTY HERB PARISH. THEY WERE ALSO SCANNING THE AREA FOR EXPENDED BULLET CASINGS. SPEAKING WITH THEM I LEARNED THAT DEPUTY HASTY HAD SHOT FROM HIS RESIDENCE YARD [REDACTED] BEHIND A LOW BLOCK FENCE, AND HIS ONE 9MM CASING WAS FOUND THERE. IT WAS THEIR UNDERSTANDING THAT OTHERS HAD FIRED ROUNDS, AND THEY WERE PRESENTLY SEARCHING FOR ANY ADDITIONAL EXPENDED CASINGS. SGT. BROWN WAS USING A METAL DETECTOR TO ASSIST IN LOCATING ANY CASINGS. ON THE SIDEWALK APPROX. 30 FEET NORTH OF THE BLOCK FENCE WHERE WE BELIEVED DEPUTY HASTY WAS AT WHEN HE FIRED, I SAW A POOL OF RED BLOOD. ON THE GRASS NEXT TO THE BLOOD WAS A PILE OF CLOTHING. CLOTHING THAT APPARENTLY HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM THE SUSPECT JESSE GOMEZ.

I WAS TOLD THAT JESSE GOMEZ HAD FIRST BEEN TAKEN TO THE [REDACTED] [REDACTED], BUT HAD SINCE BEEN MOVED TO THE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HE WAS STABLE, BUT IN CRITICAL CONDITION.

DEP. PARISH TOLD ME THAT HE HAD POSSESSION OF BOTH THE INVOLVED GUNS. HE SHOWED ME BOTH GUNS AND READ TO ME THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-11-93, 0930	Sgt. M. James 0226, m/c	Sgt. Fodley #0689

FROM EACH GUN.

- 1. "SIG SAUER", MODEL P226, 9MM, SER.#U460242, BLUE STEEL, WITH MAGAZINE ATTACHED.
- 2. "DAVIS INDUSTRIES", MODEL P380, .380 CALIBER, SER.#AP238357, WITH MAGAZINE ATTACHED, SAFETY OFF.

NEITHER GUN WAS CHECKED AT THAT TIME TO DETERMINE HOW MANY BULLETS WERE PRESENTLY IN EACH GUN, IF ANY.

DEP. PARISH SAID HE HAD RECEIVED BOTH GUNS FROM DEPUTY PETERSON, BUT HE UNDERSTOOD THAT IT HAD BEEN DEPUTY LYNN GENTRY WHO HAD ORIGINALLY RECEIVED THE GUN FROM DEPUTY HASTY (SIG SAUER).

DEPUTY PETERSON TOLD ME THAT HE BELIEVED THIS INCIDENT STARTED EARLIER AT THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE AROUND THE CORNER FROM THE NORTH END OF [REDACTED] DEP. PETERSON SAID IT APPEARED THAT THIS HAD BEEN A FIGHT BETWEEN RIVAL GANGS, THE "BOYZ", AND THE "LITTLE BOYZ". I LEFT THE IMMEDIATE SCENE AND WALKED WITH DEP. PETERSON TO THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] WHERE WE MET WITH A WOMAN WHO IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID THIS WAS HER HOUSE AND EARLIER THIS EVENING SOME GUYS HAD COME AND FOUGHT WITH HER SON [REDACTED] AND SOME OF HIS FRIENDS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE RECOGNIZED A GUY BY THE NAME OF JESSE GOMEZ, AND SHE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-11-93, 0930	M. James 026, M/C	Sgt. Fodley #0684

SAW HIM FIRE A GUN AT HER SON [REDACTED] THEN RUN AWAY. I ASKED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] IF SHE AND OTHERS WITNESSES AT HER HOUSE WOULD BE WILLING TO SPEAK WITH SHERIFF'S DETECTIVES, AND SHE SAID THEY WOULD. I TOLD [REDACTED] [REDACTED] THAT I WOULD ARRANGE FOR DETECTIVES TO RETURN IN A FEW MINUTES AND SPEAK WITH THEM.

DEPUTY PETERSON AND I THEN LEFT THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE AND WHILE WALKING BACK TO THE SCENE AT [REDACTED] WE FOUND A UNIFORMED DEPUTY STANDING IN THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] THE DEPUTY SAID HE WAS GUARDING SOME EVIDENCE AND SHOWED US A LEATHER SANDAL LAYING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE DRIVEWAY. A WOMAN CAME OUTSIDE AND IDENTIFIED HERSELF TO US AS THE OWNER OF THE HOUSE, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE ABOUT WHAT HAD HAPPENED, BUT SAID SHE AND OTHERS IN THE HOUSE WOULD BE WILLING TO SPEAK WITH SHERIFF'S DETECTIVES.

DEPUTY PETERSON AND I RETURNED TO THE SCENE AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WHERE I AGAIN MET WITH LT. KEMP. EARLIER LT. KEMP AND I HAD DISCUSSED THAT WE NEEDED ADDITIONAL DETECTIVES, AND SHORTLY THEREAFTER DET. SGTS. PATRICK BUCKLEY AND FRANK O'HANLON ARRIVED. OTHER DETECTIVES CALLED TO THE SCENE WERE RAUL MUNOZ, MARK VOLPEI, AND CHARLES HARWOOD. DET. SUSAN SALMON WAS SENT FROM HER

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-11-93, 0930	M. Barnes 0726, M/C	Sgt. Fodley #0684

RESIDENCE TO THE HOSPITAL TO HANDLE THE INVESTIGATION THERE. I LEFT THE SCENE AND DROVE TO THE ██████████ SHERIFF'S STATION WHERE I MET WITH SGT. CHRIS GODFREY. THE REMAINDER OF THE DETECTIVES REMAINED AT THE SCENE TO CONDUCT INTERVIEWS. REFER TO EACH OF THEIR REPORTS FOR DETAILS.

AT THE ██████████ STATION SGT. GODFREY TOLD ME DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY WAS SEATED IN AN OFFICE WAITING FOR ME. I MET WITH DEPUTY HASTY AND ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD BE WILLING TO GIVE ME A STATEMENT REFERENCE THE SHOOTING, AND HE AGREED TO DO SO. OUR CONVERSATION WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED BY ME. REFER TO MY SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT FOR DETAILS. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW I RETURNED TO THE SCENE AT ██████████ WHERE I AGAIN MET WITH LT. KEMP AND BRIEFED HER ON WHAT DEPUTY HASTY HAD SAID. THE B.I. OFFICERS SGT. BROWN AND DEP. PARISH HAD CONTINUED TO LOOK FOR ADDITIONAL EXPENDED CASINGS, BUT OTHER THAN THE ONE 9MM NEXT TO THE WALL, THEY WEREN'T ABLE TO FIND ANY OTHERS. LT. KEMP TOLD ME THAT B.I OFFICER SENIOR DEPUTY RICK HAMILTON HAD BEEN DIRECTED TO THE HOSPITAL TO MEET WITH DET. SALMON, AND GATHER EVIDENCE FROM THE SUSPECT JESSE GOMEZ.

AT THE SCENE I ASSISTED IN THE SEARCH FOR ANY ADDITIONAL EXPENDED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Cfl <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-11-93, 0930	M. Darnis 0726, M/C	Sgt. Fodley #0684

CASINGS. DEP. HASTY HAD TOLD ME HE SAW THE SUSPECT GOMEZ FIRE A SINGLE ROUND APPROX. 3 HOUSES NORTH FROM HIS LOCATION, BUT NO EXPENDED CASING WAS FOUND. THE AREA AROUND THE SCENE AT THE [REDACTED] WAS ALSO SEARCHED FOR EXPENDED CASINGS, BUT NONE WERE FOUND. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE SEARCH THAT EVENING, AND INTO THE MORNING, ONLY THE ONE 9MM EXPENDED CASING HAD BEEN FOUND.

DURING MY INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY HASTY HE DESCRIBED FOR ME THAT HE HAD SEEN A NUMBER OF SUBJECTS ATTACK A CHEVROLET MONTE CARLO WITH STICKS AND BATS. DEP. HASTY SAID HE COULD HEAR GLASS BREAKING. I SEARCHED [REDACTED] IN THE AREA DESCRIBED BY DEPUTY HASTY AND I FOUND A LARGE AMOUNT OF BROKEN GLASS IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCES [REDACTED]

DEPUTY HASTY HAD ALSO TOLD ME THAT THE MONTE CARLO HAD PARKED BEHIND SOME CARS ON THE WESTSIDE OF [REDACTED] ADJACENT TO AND JUST SLIGHTLY NORTH OF THE GLASS I FOUND THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED CAR PARKED AT THE WEST CURB IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE [REDACTED] CALIF. LIC. [REDACTED] FORD LTD, BLACK/RED COLOR.

DEPUTY HASTY HAD ALSO TOLD ME THAT HE HAD SEEN THE SUSPECT POINTING

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3-11-93, 0930  
DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 3-11-93, 0930  
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.: M. Jamison, M/C  
APPROVED BY/ID NO.: Sgt. Fadel #0084



A GUN, THEN FIRING A GUN IN THE AREA OF THREE VEHICLES PARKED ON THE EASTSIDE OF [REDACTED] TWO TO THREE HOUSES NORTH OF HIS RESIDENCE (NORTH OF [REDACTED] I FOUND THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TWO VEHICLES PARKED AT THE CURB IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] CALIF. LIC. [REDACTED] FORD COURIER PICKUP, WHITE COLOR; AND PARKED BEHIND THAT VEHICLE WAS CALIF. LIC. [REDACTED] TOYOTA PICKUP, DARK BLUE COLOR. I FOUND THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED VEHICLE PARKED AT THE CURB IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] CALIF. LIC. [REDACTED], PURPLE COLOR.

LT. KATHY KEMP HAD TWO CARS TOWED AND STORED, CALIF. LIC. [REDACTED] AND THE CAR PARKED IN FRONT OF HASTY'S RESIDENCE, CALIF. LIC. [REDACTED] MITSUBISCHI, RED COLOR.

I SECURED FROM THE SCENE AT APPROX. 0300 HOURS AND DROVE TO THE [REDACTED] POLICE DEPT. WHERE I JOINED LT. KEMP AND OTHERS IN A DEBRIEFING. AT APPROX. 0330 HOURS I SECURED FROM THE POLICE DEPT. AND DROVE HOME.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (NAME/DIV./UNIT)	APPROVED BY (ID NO.)
	3-11-93, 0930	M. Barnes 0722, M/C	Sgt. Fodley #0684

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.- ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: NONE

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 26 FEBRUARY 1993, 2150 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: VICTIM

NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: WHITE

SEX: MALE

BUSINESS ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON THE MORNING OF 27 FEBRUARY, AT APPROX. 0004 HOURS, I MET WITH DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY IN A PRIVATE OFFICE AT THE [REDACTED] POLICE STATION. PRIOR TO SPEAKING WITH DEPUTY HASTY ABOUT HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THIS SHOOTING, HE PROVIDED ME WITH THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION.

MICHAEL ROY HASTY, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER ID # / DIV. / UNIT	APPROVED BY / ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. James 0726, M/CTM	Barnes Sgt 0726

FOLLOWING PHYSICAL: WHITE MALE, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

WEARING THE FOLLOWING CLOTHING: WHITE T-SHIRT, GRAY "PATAGONIA"  
JACKET, FADED BLUE JEANS, WHITE SOCKS, WHITE LOW TOP TENNIS SHOES.  
MIKE SAID THIS WAS THE SAME CLOTHING HE WAS WEARING AT THE TIME  
OF THE SHOOTING. MIKE SAID HE DOESN'T WEAR PRESCRIPTION GLASSES,  
NOR DOES HE NEED THEM.

I TOLD MIKE THAT I HAD JUST COME FROM A SCENE ON [REDACTED] IN FRONT  
OF HIS RESIDENCE [REDACTED] I TOLD MIKE I HAD BEEN INFORMED THAT  
HE HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING THERE. A SUBJECT CAME RUNNING  
DOWN THE STREET WITH A GUN IN HIS HAND, AND IT WAS MY UNDERSTANDING  
SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED, AND THIS SUBJECT HAD FIRED A SHOT. I TOLD MIKE  
I REALLY DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT, BUT IT WAS MY  
UNDERSTANDING HE (MIKE) HAD FIRED A SHOT, WHICH HIT THIS INDIVIDUAL.  
THE SUBJECT WAS THEN TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL, AND HE (MIKE) IS NOW AT  
THE STATION. I TOLD MIKE THAT I WOULD LIKE TO GET A STATEMENT FROM  
HIM. I ASKED MIKE IF HE WOULD GIVE ME A STATEMENT AND HE REPLIED  
"SURE". I THEN TOLD MIKE TO GO AHEAD AND START FROM THE BEGINNING.  
START FROM WHEN HE WAS IN THE HOUSE, PREFERABLY A SHORT TIME BEFORE  
HE EVER HEARD ANYTHING GOING ON OUTSIDE. MIKE THEN TOLD ME THE  
FOLLOWING.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3/9/93, 1700  
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: M. James Ortiz, m/ [REDACTED]  
APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [REDACTED]

MIKE SAID HE WAS INSIDE THE HOUSE IN HIS BEDROOM, WHICH HAS A WINDOW FACING OUT ONTO [REDACTED] NEAREST THE CARPORT. HE WAS SITTING ON HIS BED WHEN HIS FIANCE [REDACTED] TOLD HIM THERE WAS A CAR WHICH HAD JUST PULLED UP BEHIND ONE OF THEIR (MIKE'S) VEHICLES PARKED ON THE STREET. SHE TOLD HIM THE OCCUPANTS WERE TAKING OUT BASEBALL BATS. [REDACTED] THOUGHT THE SUBJECTS WERE GOING TO BREAK OUT THE WINDOWS OF THEIR CARS, SO SHE TOLD HIM ABOUT IT. MIKE SAID HE RAN THROUGH THE HOUSE AND WENT OUTSIDE TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. HE WALKED SLOWLY BECAUSE HE DIDN'T WANT TO RUN UP ON SOMEBODY, NOT KNOWING WHAT WAS HAPPENING. MIKE SAID HE STOOD BACK IN THE DARKNESS OF THE CAR SHED (CAR PORT), AND SAW SEVERAL VEHICLES MAKING U-TURNS IN THE STREET AT [REDACTED] HE SAID THE CARS WERE DROPPING PEOPLE OFF, AND THEY WERE ALL RUNNING UP THE STREET TOWARDS [REDACTED] MIKE SAID HE STOOD AND WATCHED UP [REDACTED] (LOOKING NORTH), AND HE COULD SEE 40 TO 50 PEOPLE IN THE STREET FIGHTING. HE COULD SEE FLASHES OF LIGHT, AND HEARD "POPS", WHICH HE ASSUMED WAS GUNFIRE. MIKE SAID HE YELLED AT [REDACTED] TO RUN BACK TO THE HOUSE AND GET HIS GUN. HE SAID [REDACTED] RETURNED WITH HIS GUN, AND HE PUT IT ON. MIKE SAID SHE ALSO GAVE HIM HIS FLASHLIGHT. MIKE SAID ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE THERE IS A SMALL BLOCK WALL, AND HE WALKED UP AND STOOD NEXT TO IT. HE DIDN'T KNOW EXACTLY WHAT WAS GOING ON, BUT EVERYONE HE COULD SEE WHO WAS INVOLVED WAS NORTH OF HIM, SO HE FELT SAFE WHERE HE STOOD.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3/9/93, 1700

DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 3/9/93, 1700

REPORTING OFFICER/ID #/DIV./UNIT: Sgt. M. Barnes once, m/c

APPROVED BY/ID #/DATE: M. Barnes Sgt. 0726

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

MIKE SAID HE SAW ONE CAR WHICH WAS CIRCLING IN THE AREA, AND HANGING BACK. HE DESCRIBED THIS CAR AS AN OLDER MONTE CARLO (CHEVROLET) WHICH WAS EITHER OFF WHITE OR A DARK CREME IN COLOR, WITH A BLACK RAG TOP. MIKE SAID THIS CAR WAS BEING DRIVEN BY A HUSKY MALE MEXICAN, AND THERE WAS A MEXICAN FEMALE PASSENGER. HE SAID WHEN ALL THE COMMOTION STARTED UP AT [REDACTED] THAT CAR (THE MONTE CARLO) TOOK OFF REAL QUICK AND DROVE UP THE STREET [REDACTED]. HE NOW COULD HEAR A LOT OF BANGING ON THE CAR. MIKE SAID THE CAR THEN MADE A U-TURN, AND AT APPROX. MIDWAY IN THE BLOCK [REDACTED] THE CAR STOPPED. MIKE SAID APPROX. 4 OR 5 MALE MEXICANS RAN DOWN TO THE CAR AND STARTED CLIMBING INTO THE WINDOWS AND THE DOORS. HE SAID THOSE 4 OR 5 WERE BEING CHASED BY APPROX. 20 TO 30 OTHERS. MIKE SAID ONCE THE CHASERS CAUGHT UP WITH THEM THEY STARTED BEATING ON THE CARS WITH BOARDS AND BASEBALL BATS. HE COULD HEAR GLASS BREAKING, AND PEOPLE WERE YELLING AND SCREAMING. MIKE SAID AT THIS SAME TIME HE SAW A PERSON ON [REDACTED] WALKING DOWN THE EASTSIDE SIDEWALK, SOUTHBOUND TOWARDS HIM. MIKE SAID THIS WAS THE SIDEWALK WHICH RUNS IN FRONT OF HIS HOUSE. HE SAID THIS SUBJECT HAD ON A BLACK JACKET WHICH CAME DOWN TO HIS HIPS, POSSIBLY A WHITE SHIRT, AND DARK PANTS. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING AND EVERY TIME HE WOULD WALK ABOUT TEN FEET, THE SUBJECT WOULD TURN AND STARE, AND CROUCH BEHIND CARS. MIKE SAID UP THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CJ  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3/9/93, 1700      REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: M. Damasio, M/AM. Barnes Sgt. 8726      APPROVED BY/ID NO.:

STREET PARKED WAS A TOYOTA 4 WHEEL DRIVE, AND ANOTHER CAR PARKED BEHIND IT. HE SAID ABOUT ONE HOUSE DOWN THERE WAS A SMALL BURGUNDY COLORED HONDA TYPE CAR. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT FIRST CROUCHED DOWN BEHIND THE TOYOTA TRUCK, AND SOMEBODY WAS YELLING AT THIS SUBJECT TO DO SOMETHING. HE SAID EACH TIME THEY WOULD YELL, THE SUBJECT WOULD WALK CLOSER TO HIM (MIKE), THEN STOP AND TURN AROUND. MIKE SAID THIS SUBJECT WOULD LIFT SOMETHING AND POINT IT IN THE DIRECTION (OF WHERE HE WAS LOOKING). MIKE SAID HE COULDN'T EXACTLY SEE WHAT THIS THING WAS HE WAS POINTING. MIKE SAID WHEN THE LIGHT FROM THE STREET AND HOUSE LIGHTS WOULD HIT THIS OBJECT, HE COULD SEE IT SHINE AND GLITTER. MIKE SAID HE DIDN'T REALIZE IT WAS A GUN AT THE TIME, BUT HE DID BELIEVE IT WAS A WEAPON OF SOME TYPE. HE SAID THIS WAS BECAUSE THE SUBJECT KEPT POINTING IT OR LIFTING IT. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT GOT WITHIN TWO HOUSES OF HIM, WHEN THE SUBJECT TURNED AND CROUCHED NEAR THE BURGUNDY CAR. HE SAW THE SUBJECT NOW POINT TOWARDS THE MONTE CARLO WHICH STILL HAD ALL THE PEOPLE AROUND IT. MIKE SAID THE PEOPLE WERE STILL BANGING ON THE WINDOWS, AND PEOPLE WERE STILL SCREAMING. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT LIFTED THE GUN AND TOOK A SHOT AT THE CAR. HE DIDN'T KNOW IF THE SUBJECT WAS SHOOTING AT THE PEOPLE OUTSIDE THE CAR, OR THE CAR ITSELF. MIKE SAID THERE WERE SO MANY PEOPLE SCREAMING THAT HE COULDN'T TELL IF SOMEBODY GOT HIT. MIKE SAID AT THAT SAME TIME HE OBVIOUSLY KNEW

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. Barnes 0726, M/2	M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726

THAT THE SUBJECT DID HAVE A GUN. HE SAID THE SUBJECT THEN TURNED AND STARTED RUNNING TOWARDS HIM. MIKE SAID HE (MIKE) LIFTED HIS GUN, IDENTIFIED HIMSELF, AND AT THE SAME TIME THE SUBJECT LOOKED RIGHT AT HIM AND LIFTED HIS GUN RIGHT AT HIM, AND THAT WAS WHEN HE (MIKE) PULLED THE TRIGGER. MIKE SAID HE COULD REMEMBER LOOKING AT THE SUBJECT'S EYES THE WHOLE TIME. HE COULD SEE THE GUN BECAUSE IT WAS CHROMED, AND HE COULD SEE THE LIGHT FLASHING OFF OF IT, THEREFORE HE COULD SEE WHERE THE GUN WAS PRETTY MUCH THE WHOLE TIME. MIKE SAID WHILE THE SUBJECT WAS RUNNING HE WOULD HOLD IT DOWN TO THE GROUND NEXT TO HIS SIDE. HE SAID EVERY TIME THE SUBJECT WOULD STOP HE WOULD POINT THE GUN AT SOMETHING, SO YOU KNEW WHAT HE WAS DOING. MIKE SAID WHEN HE SHOT THE SUBJECT, THE SUBJECT FELL FLAT FORWARD, LIKE SOMEONE TRIPPED HIM.

I ASKED MIKE HOW MANY SHOTS HE (MIKE) FIRED, AND MIKE SAID ONLY ONE SHOT. I ASKED MIKE WHEN THE SUBJECT POINTED THE GUN AT HIM, WAS THE SUBJECT ABLE TO GET OFF A ROUND. MIKE SAID HE DIDN'T HEAR ANYTHING, THEREFORE HE DIDN'T THINK SO. MIKE SAID HE COULDN'T SWEAR TO IT, BECAUSE HE WAS SO PUMPED UP, AND HE WAS JUST LOOKING AT THE SUBJECT SO MUCH, THAT HE REALLY DIDN'T NOTICE. MIKE SAID HE DIDN'T REALLY NOTICE HIS OWN GUN GOING OFF. HE KNEW HE HAD PULLED THE TRIGGER, BUT HE DIDN'T HEAR ANYTHING. I ASKED MIKE IF THIS WAS HIS DEPARTMENT

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. (DIY./UNIT)	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. James 0726, M/PA	Sgt. Barnes #0726

ISSUED GUN, A SIG SAUER. MIKE SAID YES, IT IS A 9 MILLIMETER, 226 (MODEL). I ASKED MIKE WHERE HIS WEAPON WAS NOW, AND HE SAID DET. LYNN GENTRY TOOK IT.

I TOLD MIKE THAT I HAVE MADE A QUICK SKETCH OF THE AREA IN MY NOTEBOOK, AND ASKED THAT HE ASSIST ME WITH IDENTIFYING SOME THINGS ON THE SKETCH. MIKE SHOWED ME WHERE HIS HOUSE WAS LOCATED, ALONG WITH HIS DRIVEWAY, THE LOCATION OF HIS WINDOWS, AND THE BLOCK WALL SEPARATING HIS PROPERTY FROM THAT OF THE NEIGHBOR TO THE NORTH. HE DREW THE LOCATION WHERE HIS WHITE 90 FORD RANGER WAS PARKED IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE, AND THE RED, POSSIBLE NISSAN, PARKED BEHIND THE FORD RANGER. THESE TWO VEHICLES WERE PARKED IN FRONT OF HIS RESIDENCE, [REDACTED] FACING NORTHBOUND. MIKE ALSO DREW A WHITE 91 FORD RANGER PARKED IN HIS DRIVEWAY. HE ALSO DREW THE DRIVEWAY OF HIS NEIGHBORS HOUSE TO THE NORTH, AND SAID THERE WERE NO CARS IN THE DRIVEWAY. I ASKED MIKE IF THERE WERE TREES IN THE AREA, AND HE INDICATED ON THE SKETCH WHERE TWO TREES WERE LOCATED.

I ASKED MIKE TO TELL ME AGAIN WHEN HE CAME OUTSIDE, WHERE DID HE GO TO. MIKE SAID HE STOOD NEXT TO THE FORD RANGER IN THE DRIVEWAY, IN THE DARK SHADOW OF THE HOUSE, UNDER THE DRIVEWAY OVERHANG. WHILE STANDING THERE HE WATCHED ONE SUBJECT GET OUT OF THE RED CAR

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. Barnes, m/ser.	Barnes Sgt. # 0726



(NISSAN TYPE CAR AT THE FRONT CURB), GRAB A BASEBALL BAT, AND SNEAK UP THE STREET. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT WOULD CROUCH DOWN, AND STARE UP THE STREET. I ASKED MIKE HOW MANY GUYS GOT OUT OF THE RED CAR AND MIKE SAID HE ONLY SAW THE ONE AT THE TIME. MIKE SAID THIS WAS AFTER HE CAME OUTSIDE. I ASKED MIKE IF HIS FIANCE HAD TOLD HIM SHE SAW MORE PEOPLE BEFORE THAT. MIKE SAID HE'S WASN'T SURE EXACTLY WHAT SHE SAW. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT HE SAW WITH THE BAT WOULD GO UP THE SIDEWALK APPROX. 40 FEET, THEN CROUCH DOWN AND LOOK. HE WOULD THEN GO UP ANOTHER APPROX. 40 FEET, CROUCH DOWN AND LOOK, AND CONTINUE UP THE SIDEWALK IN THAT MATTER. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT WAS WATCHING SOMETHING AT THE CORNER ( CORNER OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ). I ASKED MIKE IF HE SAW ANYTHING GOING ON THERE [REDACTED] AT THIS TIME. MIKE SAID WHEN HE SAW THE SUBJECT DOING THIS (SUBJECT WITH THE BAT), AT THE SAME TIME HE SAW ANOTHER CAR PARKED, THE MONTE CARLO, WITH TWO PEOPLE IN IT. MIKE DREW ON THE SKETCH WHERE HE SAW THE MONTE CARLO PARKED. MIKE SAID THE CAR WASN'T REALLY PARKED, IT WAS JUST SITTING THERE IDLING. AGAIN MIKE SAID THE CAR WAS AN OFF WHITE COLOR, OR CREAM COLORED, WITH A BLACK TOP. MIKE THOUGHT IT TO BE A LOCAL VEHICLE. HE AGAIN DESCRIBED THE BLACK TOP AS A "RAG" TOP, BUT CLARIFIED THE TOP TO BE A "LANDAU" HALF TOP, NOT A CONVERTIBLE. HE DIDN'T RECOGNIZE EITHER OF THE OCCUPANTS, BOTH OF MEXICAN DESCENT, AS DESCRIBED PRIOR.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3/9/93, 1700      REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: Det. M. Barnes 0726, m/c      APPROVED BY/ID NO.: Det. Barnes Sgt. 0726

MIKE SAID AS HE SAW THE SUBJECT WITH THE BAT GO UP THE STREET HE COULD SEE A BIG GANG FIGHT GOING ON AT THE END OF [REDACTED]. HE SAID THERE WERE 40 TO 50 PEOPLE IN THE STREET FIGHTING. MIKE SAID HE KNEW THEY WERE FIGHTING BECAUSE HE COULD HEAR PEOPLE SCREAMING AND YELLING. HE COULD SEE PEOPLE THROWING AND SWINGING THINGS. MIKE SAID HE ALSO HEARD A COUPLE OF WHAT HE BELIEVED WERE GUN SHOTS. I ASKED MIKE HOW MANY SHOTS HE HEARD, BUT HE COULDN'T REMEMBER. MIKE SAID AS HE WAS WATCHING THIS, THE MONTE CARLO TOOK OFF. HE SAID THE CAR PULLED FORWARD, THE OCCUPANTS LOOKED AROUND, MADE A U-TURN, CAME BACK, SAT FOR A MINUTE, THEN DROVE SOUTHBOUND ON [REDACTED]. MIKE INDICATED THAT THE MONTE CARLO HAD MADE A FULL CIRCLE INTO THE INTERSECTION OF [REDACTED]. THE MONTE CARLO WENT A SHORT DISTANCE TO AN ALLEY NEARBY, MADE ANOTHER U-TURN, AND DROVE ALL THE WAY UP THE STREET, NORTHBOUND ON [REDACTED] TOWARDS [REDACTED] STREET AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED. MIKE SAID THE CAR DROVE ALL THE WAY TO THE END OF THE STREET TO WHERE THE FIGHT WAS AT. MIKE SAID THE MONTE CARLO MADE A ANOTHER U-TURN AND NOW CAME BACK SOUTHBOUND ON [REDACTED]. HE SAID THERE WERE A NUMBER OF UNOCCUPIED CARS PARKED ALONG THE WEST CURB OF [REDACTED] BUT HE WASN'T SURE EXACTLY WHERE THEY WERE PARKED, OR WHAT THEY LOOKED LIKE. MIKE SAID THE MONTE CARLO DROVE SOUTHBOUND AND PARKED IN BETWEEN SOME OF THESE CARS. I ASKED MIKE WHERE ON THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. Barnes Sgt. #11	M. Barnes Sgt. #072

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

STREET THE MONTE CARLO PARKED, AND HE GUESSED THAT IT WAS APPROX. THREE HOUSES DOWN FROM THE CORNER (?). MIKE SAID AS THE MONTE CARLO PARKED ANOTHER CAR CAME DOWN THE STREET AND PARKED BEHIND IT. HE WASN'T ABLE TO GIVE A DESCRIPTION OF THIS SECOND CAR. MIKE SAID AS THIS SECOND CAR WAS FOLLOWING THE MONTE CARLO, THERE WAS A GROUP OF PEOPLE WITH IT. HE SAID AS THE SECOND CAR MET THE MONTE CARLO, ALONG WITH THE OTHER PEOPLE WHO WERE RUNNING AFTER IT, PEOPLE STARTED CLIMBING INTO THE MONTE CARLO. FROM THIS MIKE ASSUMED THE MONTE CARLO WAS WAITING FOR THE PEOPLE. MIKE SAID AT THIS SAME TIME THERE WAS A LARGER GROUP OF PEOPLE, HE THOUGHT TO BE 20 OR 30 IN NUMBER, IN BACK OF THEM (THE FIRST GROUP). HE SAID THIS SECOND GROUP OF PEOPLE WERE CHASING THE FIRST GROUP. WHEN THE SECOND GROUP CAUGHT UP WITH THE CARS, THEY SURROUNDED BOTH CARS AND STARTED BEATING THEM. MIKE SAID HE COULD HEAR GLASS BREAKING, AND PEOPLE YELLING. FROM WHAT HE COULD SEE THE PEOPLE WERE USING STICKS, BOARDS, AND AT LEAST ONE BAT.

I ASKED MIKE WHERE HE WAS AT THIS TIME, AND HE SAID HE WAS ABOUT AT THE WALL (SMALL BLOCK WALL BETWEEN HIS RESIDENCE, AND RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] MIKE SAID HE WENT UP TO THE WALL JUST ABOUT THE TIME THE PEOPLE CROWDED THE CAR (MONTE CARLO). MIKE SAID HE STARTED TO WALK UP THE STREET TO GET A BETTER LOOK, BUT THOUGHT THAT WAS STUPID

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. James Sgt. M/200	Barnes Sgt. # 0726

BECAUSE HE HAD WHAT HE THOUGHT TO BE SHOTS FIRED. MIKE SAID AT THIS TIME HE SAW 2 OR 3 OTHER PEOPLE WALKING DOWN THROUGH THE STREET (SOUTHBOUND ON [REDACTED]). HE HAD NO IDEA WHO THEY WERE. MIKE SAID HE SAW THEIR HANDS, AND THEY DIDN'T HAVE ANYTHING IN THEIR HANDS. HE SAID THEY WERE FAIRLY WELL DRESSED. THEY WEREN'T WEARING GANG CLOTHING. BY WELL DRESSED MIKE SAID NORMAL CLOTHING, LIKE YOU WOULD WEAR TO TOWN. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT WHO HAD GOTTEN OUT OF THE RED CAR EARLIER WITH THE BASEBALL BAT WASN'T WEARING GANG CLOTHING EITHER. HE SAID THE SUBJECT (FROM RED CAR WITH BASEBALL BAT) WAS A HISPANIC MALE, [REDACTED] WEARING THE BASIC LEVIS AND A RED SHIRT, WITH A SILVER BASEBALL BAT.

MIKE SAID PEOPLE WERE RUNNING BY, AND PEOPLE WERE SCREAMING SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT "LET'S GET OUT OF HERE, I HEAR COPS". MIKE SAID AT THIS SAME TIME HE SAW A GUY WALKING TOWARDS HIM IN A BLACK JACKET WHICH CAME DOWN TO HIS HIPS OR HIS CROTCH, WITH DARK HAIR, AND DARK PANTS. HE FURTHER DESCRIBED THE JACKET AS LOOKING LIKE THE TYPICAL "RAIDERS" JACKET WITH THE INSIGNIA ON THE LEFT BREAST, BUT UNKNOWN WHAT THE INSIGNIA WAS OR THE COLOR OF THE INSIGNIA. MIKE SAID HE COULD TELL THE SUBJECT WAS MEXICAN, BECAUSE HE HAD A REALLY DARK COMPLEXION. MIKE GUESSED THAT THE SUBJECT WAS IN HIS [REDACTED] AND APPROX. [REDACTED] TALL. MIKE SAID THIS SUBJECT STARTED WALKING TOWARDS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. Barnes 0216, n/2	M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726

HIM ABOUT THE SAME TIME THE PEOPLE STARTED CROWDING THE MONTE CARLO. MIKE SAID THE FIRST TIME HE SAW THE SUBJECT HE WAS ON THE SIDEWALK APPROX. 3 HOUSES DOWN (NORTH OF MIKE). HE SAID THIS WOULD HAVE BEEN ALMOST STRAIGHT ACROSS FROM WHERE THE CARS WERE (MONTE CARLO AND SECOND CAR). MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING TOWARDS HIM, WHILE WATCHING (ACROSS THE STREET). THE SUBJECT WOULD STOP AND START STARING AT THE CAR (MONTE CARLO). MIKE SAID EACH TIME THE SUBJECT WOULD STOP, HE COULD SEE SOMETHING IN HIS LEFT HAND, WHICH WAS KIND OF SILVERY. HE REALLY COULDN'T TELL WHAT IT WAS. I ASKED MIKE HOW HE KNEW THIS OBJECT WAS SILVERY. MIKE SAID THERE WERE STREET LIGHTS ALL OVER, AND EVERY TIME THE SUBJECT WOULD MOVE, HE COULD SEE A GLISTEN OF LIGHT. MIKE SAID HE FIGURED IT WAS EITHER A BOTTLE OR SOME TYPE OF WEAPON. HE THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE A GUN, BUT HE WASN'T SURE. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT WAS CONCENTRATING ON THE CROWD THAT WAS AROUND THE CAR (MONTE CARLO). MIKE SAID APPROX. TWO HOUSES NORTH OF WHERE HE (MIKE) WAS AT THERE WAS A SMALL BURGUNDY CAR PARKED AT THE EAST CURB. HE SAID APPROX. ONE HOUSE UP FROM THAT THERE WAS A TOYOTA PARKED AND ANOTHER CAR. MIKE SAID HE THOUGHT THE TOYOTA TRUCK WAS BLACK, OR A DARK COLOR. MIKE INDICATED ON THE SKETCH AS TO WHERE THESE THREE CARS WERE LOCATED. MIKE SAID THE FIRST TIME THIS SUBJECT TOOK A STANCE, HE KIND OF WALKED UP BEHIND THE CARS AND PICKED UP HIS ARMS LIKE HE WAS AIMING SOMETHING AT THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> C/ <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	W. James Orta, MTA SGT	Barnes Sgt. # 0720

GROUP OF PEOPLE (AROUND THE MONTE CARLO). MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT WAS NOW FACING AWAY FROM HIM, AT AN ANGLE, WITH HIS SIDE TO HIM. MIKE SAID HE REALLY COULDN'T SEE WHAT WAS IN HIS HANDS YET. HE SAID THE SUBJECT WAS NOW 2 TO 3 HOUSES NORTH OF HIM. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT'S LEFT SHOULDER WAS TOWARDS HIM. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT WAS AIMING TOWARDS THE MONTE CARLO, AND THERE WERE 20 TO 30 PEOPLE STILL AROUND THE CAR. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT SORT OF STARTED TO CROUCH DOWN, BUT THEN GOT BACK UP AND STARTED WALKING TOWARDS HIM AGAIN. HE SAID THE SUBJECT WALKED TO ABOUT WHERE THE BURGUNDY CAR WAS, AND HE DID THE EXACT SAME THING. MIKE SAID THE BURGUNDY CAR WAS PARKED APPROX. 2 HOUSES (EAST SIDE OF STREET, NORTH OF MIKE). I ASKED MIKE WHAT HE MEANT THAT THE SUBJECT DID THE SAME THING. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT TURNED AWAY FROM HIM TOWARDS THE MONTE CARLO, AND ALL THE PEOPLE AROUND IT. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT HELD HIS HANDS UP (IN A SHOOTING FASHION), CROUCHES, AND THIS TIME HE HEARD A "BANG". I ASKED MIKE WHAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS, AND MIKE SAID HE KNEW IT WAS A GUN. I ASKED MIKE IF HE COULD SEE ANY FIRE (MUZZLE FLASH), AND MIKE SAID HE SAW A FLASH OF LIGHT AT THE SAME TIME HE HEARD THE BANG. I ASKED MIKE IF HE COULD SEE WHERE THE SUBJECT HAD SHOT AT, AND IF HE HIT ANYONE. MIKE SAID HE SHOT TOWARD...., THEN SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW BECAUSE THERE WERE SO MANY PEOPLE SCREAMING AND YELLING, THAT HE COULDN'T TELL IF HE HIT ANYONE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. Barnes Sgt. m/c	M. Barnes Sgt. #0726

MIKE SAID AFTER THAT THE SUBJECT PUT HIS ARMS DOWN AND STARTED LOOKING AROUND, MAYBE TO SEE WHAT HE HAD HIT. HE SAID THE SUBJECT THEN STOOD UP, AND PUT HIS ARMS DOWN TO HIS SIDE. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT NOW WAS WALKING BACK TOWARDS HIM (MIKE). HE SAID THE GUN WAS IN THE SUBJECT'S LEFT HAND, AS IT HAS BEEN EACH TIME HE WALKED. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT GOT TO ABOUT WHERE THE TREE IS, AND THE BURGUNDY CAR IS JUST UP FROM THE TREE (MIKE SHOWS ME ON THE SKETCH). MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT IS NOW APPROX. 20 TO 30 FEET AWAY FROM HIM.

I ASKED MIKE AT WHAT POINT HAD HE ASKED HIS FIANCE TO BRING HIM HIS GUN. MIKE SAID THAT WAS WAY BACK (IN TIME). MIKE SAID AS SOON AS HE SAW THE SUBJECT WITH THE BAT GO UP THE STREET, AND HE SAW THE CAR MAKING THE U-TURNS ACTING FUNNY, AND HE SAW THE ACTIVITY AT THE END OF THE STREET [REDACTED], AND ONCE HE HEARD WHAT HE THOUGHT WAS SHOTS [REDACTED], HE KNEW SOMETHING WAS UP, SO HE YELLED FOR [REDACTED] TO GO GET HIS GUN. MIKE SAID HE GOT THE GUN ABOUT THE TIME THE MONTE CARLO WAS MAKING THE U-TURNS. HE SAID THE GUN WAS BROUGHT TO HIM IN ITS HOLSTER. MIKE SAID AS SOON AS HE GOT THE GUN HE PUT IT ON HIS RIGHT SIDE, FREE FROM HIS JACKET. HE SAID [REDACTED] ALSO BROUGHT HIM HIS DUTY FLASHLIGHT.

I TOLD MIKE THAT WE HAD STOPPED WHEN THE SUBJECT WAS APPROX. 30 FEET

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. Barnes Sgt. 0726, M/C	M. Barnes Sgt. 0726

FROM HIM, ADJACENT TO THE TREE, AND HE HAS THE GUN DOWN TO HIS LEFT SIDE. MIKE SAID AT ABOUT THE TIME EVERYONE WAS CROWDING AROUND THE MONTE CARLO AND BANGING ON IT, HE HAD KNEELED DOWN BEHIND THE WALL, JUST WATCHING EVERYTHING. MIKE SAID HE HAD TAKEN HIS GUN OUT AND HAD IT TO HIS SIDE, ALTHOUGH HE THOUGHT THE SUBJECT HAD A GUN, BUT HE WASN'T SURE, SO HE DIDN'T WANT TO MAKE ANY ADVANCE UNTIL HE WAS POSITIVE. I ASKED MIKE WHEN IT WAS THAT HE HAD TAKEN HIS GUN OUT (OF THE HOLSTER). MIKE SAID IT WAS WHEN HE NOTICED THE GUY IN THE BLACK COAT WALKING TOWARDS HIM, AND HE KEPT POINTING SOMETHING AT THE OTHER PEOPLE, WHICH HE THOUGHT WAS A GUN. MIKE SAID ONCE THE SUBJECT WITH THE GUN HAD REACHED THE TREE HE (MIKE) WAS LOOKING RIGHT AT HIS EYES. I ASKED MIKE IF THE SUBJECT SAW HIM. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT SAW HIM, AND I ASKED MIKE HOW HE KNEW THAT. MIKE SAID BECAUSE THE WALL HE WAS BEHIND IS ONLY MAYBE 2 1/2 FEET TALL. MIKE SAID HE HAD HIS ELBOWS UP RESTING ON TOP OF THE WALL. MIKE SAID ONCE THE SUBJECT HAD FIRED A SHOT HE BROUGHT HIS GUN UP, AND RESTED ON THE WALL, ON HIM (AIMING GUN AT SUBJECT). MIKE SAID HE WAS KNEELING DOWN ON HIS RIGHT KNEE, WITH LEFT KNEE UP, AND ELBOWS RESTING ON THE WALL. HE TOOK THIS STANCE AS SOON AS HE SAW THE SUBJECT SHOOT. I REPEATED TO MIKE THAT HE HAD SAID HE WAS LOOKING AT THE SUBJECT'S EYES, AND NOW I AGAIN ASKED WHAT MADE HIM THINK THE SUBJECT WAS LOOKING AT HIM. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT WAS LOOKING RIGHT AT HIM. I

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3/9/93, 1700      REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT: M. Barnes 0726, M/2      APPROVED BY/ID NO.: M. Barnes Sgt. 0726



ASKED MIKE IF THERE WAS ANYTHING ELSE THAT LED HIM TO BELIEVE THE SUBJECT HAD SEEN HIM, OTHER THAN HE'S LOOKING RIGHT AT HIM. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING DOWN THE SIDEWALK, NOT REALLY TOWARDS HIM, BUT IN HIS DIRECTION. MIKE SAID HE (MIKE) WAS PROBABLY 3 TO 4 FEET UP INTO HIS DRIVEWAY AWAY FROM THE SIDEWALK. MIKE SAID HE WAS STARING INTO THE SUBJECT'S EYES, BECAUSE HE KNEW IF ANYTHING WAS GOING TO HAPPEN HE COULD SEE IT IN HIS EYES WHAT HE WAS GOING TO DO. MIKE SAID HE COULD SEE THE GUN BECAUSE THE HOUSE NEXT DOOR [REDACTED] HAD IT'S PORCH LIGHT ON, PLUS THE STREET LIGHTS. HE SAID IT WAS SUCH A SHINY GUN THAT EVERY TIME HE MOVED THE GUN WOULD GLISTEN. MIKE SAID THE GUN WAS STILL AT THE SUBJECT'S SIDE, ON HIS LEFT SIDE, ON THE SAME SIDE AS THE PORCH LIGHT, SO HE COULD SEE IT SHINING. MIKE SAID HE STARTED TO IDENTIFY HIMSELF AS A DEPUTY SHERIFF, AND AT THE SAME TIME THE SUBJECT BROUGHT THE GUN UP IN FRONT OF HIM. I ASKED MIKE TO RECALL WHAT WERE HIS EXACT WORDS. MIKE SAID AS THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING TOWARDS HIM, AND HE WAS STARING AT HIS EYES, HE YELLED "SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT". MIKE SAID AT THIS SAME TIME THE SUBJECT BROUGHT THE GUN UP. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT DIDN'T USE HIS RIGHT HAND, HE STARTED LIFTING IT (THE GUN) WITH HIS LEFT. MIKE SAID AT THIS SAME TIME WAS WHEN HE (MIKE) FIRED. I ASKED MIKE WHEN THE SUBJECT WAS BRINGING THE GUN UP, AT WHAT POINT WAS THE GUN WHEN HE FIRED. WAS THE GUN ON IT'S WAY UP, WAS IT ALL THE WAY UP, WHERE WAS IT WHEN HE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. Barnes 0726, M/2	M. Barnes Sgt. 0726

FIRE. MIKE SAID IT WAS PRETTY MUCH ALL THE WAY UP, BECAUSE HE (MIKE) WAS CROUCHED DOWN, SO WHEN IT CAME UP, IT WAS "PRETTY MUCH ON ME". I ASKED MIKE WHAT HE THOUGHT THE SUBJECT WAS GOING TO DO WHEN HE PULLED THE GUN UP. MIKE SAID "KILL ME...I KNEW". MIKE SAID HE SAW THE SUBJECT SHOOT THE ONE ROUND (IN THE DIRECTION OF THE MONTE CARLO), AND HE WAS LOOKING INTO HIS EYES, AND HE (SUBJECT) WAS LOOKING INTO MINE. MIKE SAID WHEN THE SUBJECT LIFTED THE GUN HE KNEW WHAT THE SUBJECT HAD MADE A DECISION TO DO. HE SAID THERE WAS NO DOUBT IN HIS MIND.

I ASKED MIKE IF WHEN HE FIRED DID HE SEE ANYONE STANDING AROUND. MIKE SAID THERE WERE PEOPLE RUNNING THROUGH THE STREET. HE SAID AT THE SAME TIME THIS WAS HAPPENING THERE WERE PEOPLE KIND OF COMING TOWARDS HIM IN THE STREET. MIKE SAID ALL THE 30 PEOPLE AROUND THE CAR (MONTE CARLO) WERE COMING TOWARDS HIM, AND PRETTY MUCH ALL AROUND. HE SAID AT ABOUT THIS SAME TIME HE SAW PEOPLE RUNNING TOWARDS HIM YELLING SOMEONE SHOT SOMEBODY. HE SAID PEOPLE WERE STARTING TO GET MORE FRANTIC AND RUNNING, BUT THEY WERE RUNNING MORE TOWARDS HIM. MIKE SAID HE STARTED YELLING OVER AND OVER, "SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, LEAVE THE AREA", AS LOUD AS HE COULD. MIKE SAID HE KNEW THAT UNDOUBTEDLY THERE WERE MORE WEAPONS BECAUSE HE HAD SEEN SO MUCH ACTIVITY. HE KNEW THAT IF HE COULDN'T GET PEOPLE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID No. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID No.
	3/9/93, 1700	Sgt. M. James 0726, MTD	Sgt. Barnes 0726

OFF (TO LEAVE), THEN HE WOULD LOSE CONTROL OF EVERYTHING. MIKE SAID HE MUST HAVE YELLED "SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, LEAVE THE AREA" AT LEAST TEN TIMES, ENOUGH TO LOSE HIS VOICE. MIKE SAID HE WAS SCREAMING THIS. I ASKED IF ANYONE WAS PAYING ATTENTION TO HIM. MIKE SAID YES, PRETTY MUCH EVERYONE WAS LOOKING AT HIM, AND NOT REALLY KNOWING WHAT WAS GOING ON, THEY WOULD STOP, LOOK AT HIM WITH THE GUN, THEN TAKE OFF RUNNING IN ALL DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS.

MIKE SAID THERE WAS ONE SUBJECT WHO KEPT RUNNING UP ON HIM, AND REFUSED TO BACK OFF. HE ORDERED THE SUBJECT AWAY, AND KEPT HIM APPROX. 30 FEET AWAY, OUT IN THE STREET DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF HIS HOUSE. MIKE SAID ABOUT THIS SAME TIME DEPUTY TODD WERRE ARRIVED AND HELPED HIM SECURE THE SUBJECT HE HAD SHOT. HE SAID THEY ROLLED HIM OVER AND REMOVED THE GUN FROM UNDERNEATH HIM. MIKE SAID THE GUN WAS ALMOST DIRECTLY UNDER HIS BELLY. I ASKED MIKE HOW LONG IT WAS FROM THE TIME HE SHOT UNTIL THE TIME DEP. WERRE ARRIVED. MIKE SAID IT FELT LIKE A CENTURY, BUT MAYBE IT WAS A MINUTE. HE SAID IT MAY HAVE BEEN LESS, BUT IT SEEMED LIKE A LONG TIME. I ASKED MIKE WHERE THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE STREET WAS NOW WHEN DEPUTY WERRE ARRIVED. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT CONTINUED TO MOVE AROUND, AND WALK TOWARDS HIM. MIKE SAID BEFORE DEP. WERRE ARRIVED HE HAD ORDERED THE GUY A COUPLE OF TIMES TO GET DOWN, BUT THE GUY KEPT PUSHING HIMSELF BACK

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. Barnes 076, m/crn	Barnes Sgt. # 076

UP. MIKE SAID HE CONCENTRATED ON THE SUBJECT HE HAD SHOT BECAUSE HE KNEW HE HAD A GUN. MIKE SAID DEPUTY WERRE TOOK POSSESSION OF THE GUN. I ASKED MIKE WHERE EXACTLY WAS THE GUN, WAS IT IN THE SUBJECT'S HAND, OR IN WHAT POSITION. MIKE SAID IT WAS NEAR HIS LEFT HAND WHEN THEY ROLLED HIM OVER, PRETTY MUCH IN THE CENTER OF HIS BELLY. I CONFIRMED WITH MIKE THAT THE GUN WASN'T IN HIS HAND.

(THE FRONT SIDE OF THE CASSETTE TAPE ENDED AT THIS POINT IN THE INTERVIEW, AND I TURNED IT TO THE BACK SIDE AND CONTINUED)

MIKE SAID IT WAS UNKNOWN IF THE GUN WAS IN HIS HAND, BUT SAW IT WAS NEAR HIS LEFT HAND. I ASKED MIKE WHAT POSITION THE SUBJECT WAS IN WHEN HE FELL FACE DOWN. MIKE SAID HE WAS IN THE SAME EXACT POSITION HE WAS IN WHEN HE WAS WALKING AND POINTED A GUN AT HIM. HE SAID THE SUBJECT REMAINED PERFECTLY STRAIGHT AND FELL FLAT FORWARD ONTO HIS FACE. HE SAID IT WAS AS IF SOMEONE HAD TRIPPED HIM. I ASKED MIKE WHAT HE DID AFTER THEY TOOK THE GUN FROM THE SUBJECT. MIKE SAID AFTER THEY GOT THE GUN, AND KNEW HE WAS SECURE, HE TURNED HIS ATTENTION TO THE GUY WHO KEPT ADVANCING ON HIM. HE SAID THIS GUY WAS APPROX. 10 FEET AWAY AND KEPT YELLING AT HIM, ALTHOUGH HE CAN'T REMEMBER EXACTLY WHAT HE WAS SAYING. MIKE SAID HE WOULD ORDER THE SUBJECT TO GET AWAY, AND HE WOULD BACK OFF AND COME BACK. MIKE SAID HE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/TITLE/DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. Jameson, Sgt. M/CA	M. Barnes, Sgt. #0726

CAN'T REMEMBER WHAT THE SUBJECT WAS SAYING, BUT IT WAS SOMETHING LIKE, "WHAT DID YOU DO?, WHO ARE YOU?" I ASKED MIKE IF HE ANSWERED THE SUBJECT AND MIKE SAID HE ADVISED THE SUBJECT THAT HE WAS A DEPUTY SHERIFF. HE TOLD THE SUBJECT HE COULD STAY AROUND, BUT TO STAY BACK AWAY FROM THE AREA. MIKE SAID THE SUBJECT WENT TO THE AREA IN FRONT OF HIS (HASTY'S) HOUSE AND STAYED THERE. I ASKED MIKE TO DESCRIBE THIS SUBJECT FOR ME, BUT HE SAID HE REALLY COULDN'T REMEMBER. MIKE SAID DEPUTY JERRY PETERSON WAS THE SECOND OFFICER TO ARRIVE WHICH WAS APPROX. 30 SECONDS AFTER DEPUTY WERRE. MIKE SAID WHEN THE SUBJECT KEPT WALKING UP AGAIN, HE TOLD DEP. PETERSON TO DETAIN THE SUBJECT, WHICH HE DID. HE SAW DEPUTY PETERSON HANDCUFF THE SUBJECT AND PUT HIM IN THE BACK OF HIS CAR. I AGAIN ASKED MIKE IF HE COULD DESCRIBE THIS SUBJECT FOR ME, WHICH HE DID.

MALE, MEXICAN, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AVERAGE CLOTHING LIGHT IN COLOR, UNKNOWN FURTHER DESCRIPTION OTHER THAN IT WAS NOT GANG CLOTHING.

MIKE SAID AFTER EVERYTHING WAS CONTAINED CROWDS STARTED GATHERING. THEY INITIALLY KIND OF BACKED OFF, BUT WERE NOW COMING BACK. MIKE SAID HE KNEW THE AREA NEEDED TO BE CONTAINED, AND THERE WAS NO ONE PRESENT EXCEPT FOR DEPUTIES WERRE, PETERSON AND HIMSELF. MIKE SAID HE GOT SOME YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE FROM THE BACK OF

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. Barnes 0710, M/DM	M. Barnes Sgt. 072

DEPUTY WERRE'S CAR, AND THEN HE PUT UP THE TAPE AROUND THE SCENE.

MIKE SAID DEPUTY LYNN GENTRY ARRIVED AND SHE ASKED HIM WHAT HAD HAPPENED. MIKE TOLD GENTRY THAT HE HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING, AND SHE ESCORTED HIM TO HER CAR WHICH WAS PARKED AT THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] HE SAID GENTRY TOOK POSSESSION OF HIS GUN, AND GAVE HIM HERS IN RETURN. SHE TOLD HIM TO STAY THERE, AND TO NOT TALK TO ANYONE. MIKE SAID AT ABOUT THIS SAME TIME EVERYONE ELSE STARTED SHOWING UP.

MIKE SAID SGT. COOK (?) BROUGHT HIM TO THE [REDACTED] STATION.

I ASKED MIKE IF HE RECOGNIZED ANY OF THESE PEOPLE ON THE STREET, INCLUDING THE PERSON HE HAD SHOT, AND HE SAID NO. I ASKED IF HE RECOGNIZED ANY OF THE CARS INVOLVED, AND MIKE THOUGHT THE MONTE CARLO LOOKED FAMILIAR, BUT HE WASN'T POSITIVE.

I ASKED MIKE IF HE OR HIS FIANCE CALLED "911". MIKE SAID SHE DID SEVERAL TIMES, AND HE DID ONE TIME. I ASKED AT WHAT POINT DID SHE CALL, AND DID HE EVER INSTRUCT HER TO CALL. MIKE SAID YES HE DID. HE SAID AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME SHE BROUGHT HIM HIS GUN, HE RAN INSIDE AND CALLED "911", JUST TO INFORM THEM AS TO WHAT WAS GOING ON. MIKE SAID

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/9/93, 1700	M. Barnes Sgt. 0726, m/27m	M. Barnes Sgt. 0726

HE WAS INFORMED BY THE DISPATCHER THAT THEY ALREADY HAD KNOWLEDGE OF THE SITUATION AND UNITS WERE ENROUTE. MIKE SAID HE ALREADY HAD THE GUN AT THAT TIME, AND HE WENT BACK OUTSIDE. HE SAID AT ABOUT THE TIME HE SAW THE FIGHT UP THE STREET, AND HEARD WHAT HE BELIEVED TO BE GUNSHOTS, HE YELLED AT [REDACTED] TO GO INSIDE AND CALL "911", AND LET THEM KNOW THAT SHOTS WERE BEING FIRED. MIKE SAID WHEN HE SHOT THE SUSPECT, AND HE GOT EVERYONE BACKED AWAY FROM HIM, HE AGAIN TOLD [REDACTED] TO CALL AND LET THEM KNOW THAT SOMEONE HAD BEEN SHOT. I ASKED MIKE IF HE KNEW WHETHER OR NOT [REDACTED] HAD ACTUALLY MADE THE CALLS. MIKE SAID [REDACTED] TOLD HIM THAT SHE HAD CALLED LIKE NINE DIFFERENT TIMES, BUT HE ISN'T SURE HOW MANY TIMES SHE ACTUALLY CALLED. MIKE SAID HE COULD SEE THAT THEY [REDACTED] AND ?) WERE STANDING IN THE DOORWAY OF THE HOUSE, SO HE YELLED FOR [REDACTED] TO CALL.

MIKE SAID ALL OF THIS STARTED AT APPROX. 10:00 P.M., OR A LITTLE BEFORE. HE REMEMBERED HAVING LOOKED AT THE CLOCK AND THINKING THAT HE HAD TO START GETTING READY FOR WORK.

I SUMMARIZED FOR MIKE MY UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT HE HAD JUST TOLD ME, AND HE CLARIFIED SOME POINTS FOR ME. I ASKED MIKE WHAT HE HAD DONE WITH HIS FLASHLIGHT. MIKE SAID HE DIDN'T USE THE FLASHLIGHT AT ALL, AND THOUGHT HE HAD LAID IT ON THE GRASS NEXT TO HIM. MIKE SAID

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3/9/93, 1700      REPORTING OFFICER: M. Barnes # 0726      APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

HE WAS MORE WORRIED ABOUT GETTING HIMSELF AWAY (?). MIKE SAID "I JUST DIDN'T WANT TO DIE". I ASKED MIKE AT THE TIME HE FIRED, WHERE WAS THE GUY WHO DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS WAS IN HIS FACE (ADVANCING ON HIM). MIKE SAID HE HAD SEEN PEOPLE IN THE STREET, BUT HIS CONCENTRATION WAS ON THE ONE GUY (SUSPECT). HE COULD SEE PEOPLE ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE STREET [REDACTED] ABOUT TWO HOUSES UP (NORTH), GOING SOUTH DOWN THE STREET. I AGAIN ASKED MIKE IF HE EVER SAW THIS GUY (SUBJECT AFTERWARDS WHO ADVANCED ON HIM) PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING, AND MIKE SAID NO. MIKE SAID HE ASSUMED THE GUY WAS GOING TOWARDS THE RED CAR (PARKED IN FRONT OF MIKE'S HOUSE), BECAUSE THAT WAS THE CAR HE SAW HIM NEAR AFTERWARDS. MIKE SAID THE ONLY CARS HE SAW WHICH HE BELIEVED TO BE INVOLVED (IN THE FIGHT), WERE THE RED CAR, THE MONTE CARLO, AND THE CAR WHICH PARKED BEHIND THE MONTE CARLO. MIKE SAID EVEN AFTER HE HAD SHOT THE SUSPECT, HE COULD STILL SEE THAT THERE WAS A LOT OF ACTIVITY UP AT THE END OF THE STREET (TOWARDS [REDACTED] [REDACTED]). I ASKED MIKE IF THE SUSPECT WAS HANDCUFFED, BUT HE DIDN'T REMEMBER. I ASKED MIKE IF ANYONE GAVE THE SUSPECT FIRST AID. MIKE SAID AS SOON AS THEY GOT THE WEAPON AWAY FROM THE SUSPECT AND SEARCHED HIM, DEPUTY WERRE GOT HIS FIRST AID KIT AND ADMINISTERED FIRST AID. HE SAID A SUBJECT FROM THE [REDACTED] FIRE DEPT. ARRIVED AND TOOK OVER THE FIRST AID.

THE INTERVIEW ENDED AT APPROX. 0105 HOURS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3/9/93, 1700      REPORTING OFFICER: [Signature] 0726, 1700      APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature] # 0726



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C. - ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: NONE

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 26 FEBRUARY 1993, 2150 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: VICTIM

NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: WHITE

SEX: MALE

BUSINESS ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON THE EVENING OF 26 FEBRUARY WHILE AT THE SCENE ON [REDACTED] INVESTIGATING THIS SHOOTING, A SMALL BURGUNDY COLORED COMPACT CAR DROVE DOWN THE STREET. DEPUTY MACIAS STOPPED THE CAR AND I ASSISTED BY MAKING CONTACT WITH THE ONLY PASSENGER WHO WAS SEATED IN THE RIGHT FRONT SEAT. AS I APPROACHED THE DOOR I COULD SEE AN UNOPENED TWELVE OUNCE CAN OF BUDWEISER BEER BETWEEN THE PASSENGER AND HIS DOOR. I ASKED THE PASSENGER TO STEP OUT OF THE CAR, WHICH HE DID, AND I COLLECTED THE BEER AND SAT IT ON TOP OF THE CAR. I THEN PROCEEDED

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED:

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVAL/ID NO.

3/15/93, 1450

M. Barnes - 0716, m/

Sgt. Fodley #0084

TO INTERVIEW THE PASSENGER.

THE PASSENGER SAID HE DIDN'T HAVE ANY IDENTIFICATION WITH HIM, BUT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF VERBALLY TO ME AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID HE HAD JUST COME FROM THE HOSPITAL AFTER HAVING SEEN JESSE GOMEZ. THEY HAD LEFT THE HOSPITAL AND CAME HERE TO [REDACTED] TO PICK UP [REDACTED] CAR FOR HIM. [REDACTED] SHOWED ME THAT HE HAD THE KEYS FOR [REDACTED] A PURPLE HONDA WHICH WAS PARKED AT THE EAST CURB A FEW HOUSE FROM WHERE WE WERE STANDING. AS [REDACTED] HELD THE KEYS OUT TO SHOW ME I TOOK THEM FROM HIM, AND SAID THE SHERIFF'S CAR WAS IMPOUNDING THE VEHICLE BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN USED IN A CRIME.

I ASKED [REDACTED] WHERE [REDACTED] WAS NOW. [REDACTED] SAID [REDACTED] WAS BABYSITTING AROUND THE CORNER, BUT WHEN ASKED FOR AN ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER HE WASN'T ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/15/93, 1450

M. James 0726 M

Sgt. Fodley #0084

REPEATEDLY DENIED THAT HE HAD BEEN PRESENT EARLIER IN THE EVENING WHEN THERE WAS A GANG FIGHT, AND JESSE GOMEZ WAS SHOT. SAID HE HAD BEEN AT HIS GIRLFRIEND'S HOUSE DURING THAT TIME. SAID AFTERWARDS HE DROVE ONTO AND THAT WAS WHEN HE SAW HIS FRIEND JESSE GOMEZ ON THE GROUND. I ASKED FOR HIS GIRLFRIEND'S NAME, ADDRESS AND TELEPHONE NUMBER. SAID HER NAME WAS , BUT HE DIDN'T KNOW HER ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER.

AFTER SPEAKING WITH DEPUTY MACIAS HAD JOIN HIM AND THE DRIVER AT THE BACK OF THEIR CAR. REFER TO DEPUTY MACIAS' REPORT FOR DETAILS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/15/93, 1450	M. Barnes 012, 11	Sgt. Fodley #0684

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93 @ 2150 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: HASTY, MIKE

NOTIFICATION

ON 2/26/93 @ 2210 HRS, I WAS NOTIFIEDED BY LT. KEMP OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN [REDACTED] I WAS PLACED ON ALERT STATUS. AT 2335 HRS, I WAS NOTIFIED BY E.O.C. SR. DEPUTY VAN DAVIS TO RESPOND TO [REDACTED] TO ASSIST, PER LT. KEMP. I ARRIVED AT [REDACTED] AT 2315 HRS, WHERE I WAS DIRECTED BY LT. KEMP TO TALK TO THE RESIDENT AT [REDACTED]

AFTER INTERVIEWING [REDACTED] I RETURNED TO THE SCENE. I WAS THEN BRIEFED BY CASE AGENT SGT. MIKE BARNES, WHO INSTRUCTED ME TO INTERVIEW THE RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED] WITH DET. RICK GATLING.

AFTER THOSE INTERVIEWS, I SPENT THE REMAINING TIME LOOKING FOR ANY SPENT SHELL CASINGS ON THE EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED]

IN THE STREET AT THE [REDACTED] I OBSERVED AUTO SAFETY GLASS BROKEN IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET. THIS WAS CONSISTENT WITH THE OBSERVATIONS MADE BY [REDACTED] ABOUT THE BIG WHITE CAR BEING ATTACKED WITH BATS AND HER HEARING GLASS BREAKING.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CI <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93	Pat Handley, Sgt #0872 rlc	M. Barnes Sgt #0126

I DEPARTED THE CRIME SCENE AT ABOUT 0250 HRS; GOING TO [REDACTED] FOR DE-BRIEFING.

I TOOK 12 PHOTOS OF THE RED CAR PARKED AT [REDACTED] THE OTHER CARS IN THE DRIVEWAY, AND DIFFERENT VIEWPOINTS. FILM TO BE DEVELOPED BY THE PHOTO LAB.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CI  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER ID NO. DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

2/28/93

Pat Buckley, Sgt #0812 m/c M. James Stone

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93 @ 2150 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: HASTY, MIKE



ON 2/26/93 @ 2325 HRS, I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]. THE [REDACTED] LIVE IN THE HOUSE AT THE S/W CORNER OF [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] RELATED THE FOLLOWING:

SHE AND HER HUSBAND, [REDACTED] WERE IN THE REAR BEDROOM WHEN THEY HEARD TWO SHOTS. SHE LOOKED OUT THROUGH THE BLINDS OF THE EAST WINDOW OF HER LIVING ROOM. ON THE SIDEWALK NEXT TO THE EAST SIDE OF HER HOUSE SHE SAW A MALE MEXICAN WEARING A PLAID SHIRT. HE WAS SHOUTING THINGS ACROSS THE STREET, BUT SHE COULDN'T HEAR WHAT WAS BEING SAID. SHE DROPPED THE BLINDS AND CALLED 911. SHE WAS TOLD THEY ALREADY KNEW ABOUT THE SHOTS. [REDACTED] SAID THE POLICE CARS ARRIVED WITHIN A MINUTE.

I ASKED HER SPECIFICALLY ABOUT THE GUNSHOTS SHE'D HEARD. SHE WAS POSITIVE SHE HEARD TWO SHOTS. SHE SAID THE SHOTS WERE ABOUT 4-5

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> C/I <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93	Pat Buckley, Sgt 0812 m/c	M. James Stone

SECONDS APART. SHE HEARD BOOM...(4-5 SECOND PAUSE)...BOOM. THAT IS ALL SHE HEARD.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  C  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

2/28/93

Pat Hanchley, Sgt 882 m/c

M. P. ...

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93 @ 2150 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: HASTY, MIKE

[REDACTED]

ON 2/27/93 @ 0010 HRS, I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] IN A BEDROOM OF HER RESIDENCE. ALSO PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW WERE DET. RICK GATLING AND LT. MARK BALL. THE ENTIRE INTERVIEW WAS TAPE RECORDED. [REDACTED] RELATED THE FOLLOWING:

[REDACTED] IS MIKE HASTY'S FIANCE'. [REDACTED] AND MIKE HASTY WERE IN THE BEDROOM THEY SHARE. THEY WERE WATCHING TV. [REDACTED] KNEW IT WAS 2145 HRS BECAUSE MIKE HAD TO GET READY FOR WORK AT 2200 HRS. SHE HEARD A CAR PULL UP. SHE LOOKED THROUGH THE VENETIAN BLINDS AND SAW THE LITTLE RED CAR PARK BEHIND HER SISTER'S WHITE FORD RANGER. SHE SAW A 20-21 YR. OLD MALE DRIVER GET OUT OF THE CAR AND OPEN THE PASSENGER DOOR OF THE CAR. HE REMOVED A BASEBALL BAT FROM CAR. SHE TOLD MIKE HE NEEDED TO GET OUT THERE, BECAUSE SHE THOUGHT THE MAN WAS GOING TO BREAK OUT THE WINDOWS OF A CAR AND STEAL

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Ctl <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93	Pat Buckley, Sgt #0012 mk	M. James Sgt 0010



SOMETHING. AS MIKE STARTED DOWN THE HALL AND TOWARDS THE OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE, SHE SAW THAT THE MAN WAS ALREADY ABOUT HALF-WAY UP THE STREET WITH THE BAT.

SHE WENT OUT WITH MIKE. MIKE TOLD HER TO GO GET A PEN AND PAPER SO HE COULD WRITE DOWN THE CAR'S LICENSE NUMBER. SHE GOT THE PEN AND PAPER AND WENT BACK OUTSIDE.

THEY WATCHED AND HEARD YELLING UP THE STREET, ABOUT ONE HOUSE FROM THE CORNER OF [REDACTED]. MIKE TOLD HER TO GET BACK INSIDE AND GET HIS GUN AND BADGE. SHE GOT MIKE'S GUN AND BADGE AND TOLD HER FAMILY TO STAY INSIDE AS SHE WENT BACK OUTSIDE.

SHE SAW A WHITE MONTE CARLO WITH A BLACK TOP DRIVING BY SLOWLY. THE CAR TURNED ONTO [REDACTED] PARKED UNDER A STREET LIGHT ON THE SOUTH SIDE, AND KEPT THE HEADLIGHTS AND ENGINE ON. SHE COULD SEE FOUR OR FIVE GUYS IN THE CAR. SHE FELT SOMETHING PLANNED WAS HAPPENING, SO SHE KEPT AN EYE ON THEM.

DOWN AT THE END OF THE STREET SHE COULD HEAR LOTS OF YELLING. SHE ASSUMED THEY WERE BEATING SOMEBODY WITH THE BATS. MIKE TOLD HER TO GO INSIDE AND CALL 911. SHE WENT INSIDE AND CALLED 911, TELLING THEM THERE WAS A BIG FIGHT GOING ON AT THE END OF [REDACTED].

( [REDACTED] LATER REMEMBERED MIKE TELLING HER "THEY HAVE BATS AND ARE HITTING EACH OTHER ). AT ABOUT THIS TIME SHE COULD HEAR SIRENS.

AS SHE STOOD AT THE FRONT DOOR, SHE COULD SEE THE WHITE MONTE CARLO BEGIN TO DRIVE AWAY. A WHITE POLICE CAR DROVE UP THE STREET "REAL

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./UNIT)	APPROVED BY (ID NO.)
	2/28/93	Det Buckley, Sgt 0812	M. James Stone

FAST" TOWARDS THE DISTURBANCE.

SHE WENT OUTSIDE AND SAW THAT THE MONTE CARLO HAD TURNED AROUND AND WAS WAITING AT THE ALLEY ON [REDACTED], SOUTH OF HER HOUSE. SHE SAW THREE OR FOUR MEXICANS RUNNING DOWN THE STREET FROM THE DISTURBANCE AND SHE HEARD TWO OR THREE SHOTS FIRED. SHE RAN BACK INTO THE HOUSE.

MIKE WAS CROUCHED BEHIND THE SMALL BRICK WALL ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THEIR DRIVEWAY. HE WAS YELLING AT SOMEBODY TO GET DOWN, BUT THE PERSON WASN'T LISTENING. [REDACTED] SAID, "I HEARD ANOTHER SHOT AND THEN I HEARD MIKE'S GUN".

SHE THEN WALKED OUTSIDE AND SAW THAT MIKE HAD GONE AROUND THE WALL INTO THE NEIGHBOR'S YARD. MIKE WAS KNEELING DOWN. MIKE YELLED HER NAME. HE WAS VERY UPSET. SHE WALKED OUTSIDE FURTHER, BECAUSE SHE THOUGHT MIKE HAD BEEN SHOT. MIKE TOLD HER THAT HE'D JUST SHOT SOMEBODY AND TO CALL 911. SHE SAW THE MAN LYING ON THE SIDEWALK AND WENT BACK INSIDE AND CALLED 911. SHE TOLD THE 911 OPERATOR THAT DEPUTY HASTY HAS JUST SHOT SOMEBODY.

WE WENT OVER SPECIFIC PARTS AGAIN. I ASKED HER ABOUT THE SHOTS SHE'D HEARD. SHE SAID THEY CAME FROM THE [REDACTED] AREA AND SHE FELT SHE HEARD THREE SHOTS.

AFTER HEARING THE THREE SHOTS SHE TOLD HER FAMILY TO GET DOWN ON THE FLOOR. THEY KEPT THE FRONT DOOR OPEN SO SHE COULD MAKE SURE MIKE WAS ALRIGHT. MIKE WAS CROUCHED DOWN REAL LOW BY THE BRICK

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CIV <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER AND NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93	Det Buckley, Sr 2872	M. James Stone

WALL. SHE COULD HEAR HIM YELLING, " GET DOWN...GET DOWN...STOP..STOP WHERE YOU ARE". SHE DIDN'T KNOW WHO MIKE WAS YELLING AT.

I ASKED HER HOW LONG THE GAP WAS FROM WHEN SHE HEARD THE LAST SHOT AND THEN HEARD MIKE'S GUN SHOOT ( SHE FELT THE LAST SHOT WAS MIKE'S GUN BECAUSE IT WAS LOUDER AND SOUNDED CLOSER ). [REDACTED] REPLIED, "WITHIN ONE MINUTE... IT WAS NOT TOO LONG AFTER". SHE FELT IT MAY HAVE BEEN ABOUT 30 SECONDS BETWEEN SHOTS.

THE ONLY WORDS SHE COULD REMEMBER MIKE YELLING BEFORE THE GUNSHOTS WERE, " GET DOWN...GET DOWN...GET DOWN...STOP WHERE YOU ARE...GET DOWN!". MIKE WAS YELLING REAL LOUD.

DET. GATLING ASKED [REDACTED] WHAT CLOTHING MIKE WAS WEARING. SHE SAID HE HAD ON A WHITE TEE SHIRT, BLUE LEVIS, WHITE REEBOK TENNIS SHOES, AND A GREY PATAGONIA JACKET.

[REDACTED] DID NOT SEE MIKE FIRE HIS GUN, SHE ONLY HEARD IT.

[REDACTED] THEN TOOK US THROUGH A WALK-THROUGH OF THE INCIDENT. THE LIGHT OVER THE CARS UNDER THE CARPORT WAS NOT ON DURING THE INCIDENT (IT WAS ON DURING OUR INVESTIGATION).

SHE SHOWED US WHERE MIKE WAS CROUCHED BEHIND THE BRICK WALL. HE WAS LOCATED TO THE LEFT OF EVIDENCE MARKER #1, NEAR THE CRACK IN THE BRICK WALL.

SHE REMEMBERED THAT MIKE ALSO HAD HIS FLASHLIGHT DURING THE WALK-THROUGH. SHE ALSO REMEMBERED THE WHITE MONTE CARLO HAD ITS HEADLIGHTS OFF UNTIL THE WHITE POLICE CAR DROVE BY. AFTER THE POLICE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93	Pat Buckley, Sgt 0872	M. James Stone

CAR DROVE BY, THE MONTE CARLO MADE ITS U-TURN, THEN FOLLOWED THE POLICE CAR UP THE STREET TOWARDS THE DISTURBANCE.

SHE IDENTIFIED THE RED CAR SHE SAW THE MAN GET OUT OF AND GET THE BAT FROM. THE CAR, LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] IS A 1990 MITSUBISHI, REGISTERED TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TOLD US SHE DIDN'T SEE ANYBODY IN THE INTERSECTION OR THE IMMEDIATE AREA BESIDES MIKE AND THE MAN LYING ON THE SIDEWALK.

AT 0032 HRS, THE FIRST PART OF THE INTERVIEW ENDED. I RETURNED TO [REDACTED] HOUSE AT 0040 HRS TO ASKED HER A FEW MORE QUESTIONS.

I ASKED HER IF AT ANY TIME, DID SHE HEAR MIKE IDENTIFY HIMSELF AS A POLICE OFFICER OR HEAR WORDS TO THAT EFFECT. [REDACTED] COULDN'T REMEMBER IF HE DID. I ASKED HER IF SHE EVER SAW MIKE HOLD HIS BADGE UP WITH THE GUN. [REDACTED] SAID WHEN MIKE WAS CROUCHED DOWN BY THE FENCE (WALL) HE WAS HOLDING THE BADGE IN HIS LEFT HAND AND THE GUN IN HIS RIGHT HAND. SHE WASN'T CLEAR HOW HE HELD THE BADGE WHEN HE WAS YELLING "GET DOWN".

[REDACTED] COULD ONLY SAY THAT AT ONE TIME DURING THE INCIDENT HE HAD HIS BADGE OUT AND VISIBLE.

THE SHOT [REDACTED] HEARD AND FELT CAME FROM MIKE'S GUN WAS THE FINAL SHOT.

THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED AT 0046 HRS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CI <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93	Pat Buckley, Sgt 2872	M. James Sgts

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93 @ 2150 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: HASTY, MIKE



ON 2/27/93 @ 0048 HRS, I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] IN A BEDROOM OF HER RESIDENCE. ALSO PRESENT DURING THIS INTERVIEW WERE DET. RICK GATLING AND LT. MARK BALL. [REDACTED] RELATED THE FOLLOWING:

SHE IS [REDACTED] MOTHER AND HAS LIVED AT THE RESIDENCE FOR ONE DAY. TONIGHT, SHE COULD HEAR YELLING OUTSIDE. [REDACTED] TOLD HER THAT A MAN HAD JUST GOTTEN A BAT. THEY WENT TO THE FRONT AREA OF THE HOUSE, JUST OUTSIDE THE DOOR. SHE COULD HEAR A LOT OF YELLING UP THE STREET (SHE INDICATED NORTH).

SHE NOTICED A WHITE CAR WITH ITS LIGHTS ON, PARKED ON [REDACTED] FACING THEM. MIKE HAD [REDACTED] CALL THE POLICE AND A WHITE POLICE CAR "SCREAMED BY" WITH ITS LIGHTS ON TOWARDS THE DISTURBANCE. THE WHITE CAR REMAINED THERE UNTIL THE POLICE CAR WENT BY. THE CAR MADE A RIGHT TURN ONTO [REDACTED], THEN MADE A U-TURN WENT UP THE STREET

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Cr <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93	Pat Buckley, Sgt #0872 m.k.	M. James Stone

AS IF FOLLOWING THE POLICE CAR. THE CAR STOPPED UP THE STREET AT AN ANGLE. SHE THEN SAW PEOPLE WITH BATS, OR THINGS LIKE THAT, "BASHING OUT" THE WINDOWS OF THE CAR. SHE COULD ALSO SEE A LARGE MAN IN A WHITE TEE SHIRT FIGHTING UP THE STREET. SHE FELT THERE WERE AT LEAST FIVE PEOPLE FIGHTING.

MIKE WAS OUT FRONT BECAUSE OF ALL OF THE RACKET THAT WAS GOING ON. SHE HEARD TWO GUNSHOTS. SHE COULD HEAR MIKE YELLING, "GET DOWN...GET DOWN!". HE SAID THAT AT LEAST THREE OR FOUR TIMES. SHE HEARD ANOTHER SHOT, WHICH WAS LOUDER AND CLOSER THAN THE OTHER TWO SHOTS SHE'D HEARD BEFORE. SHE WAS CROUCHED DOWN ON THE PATIO NEAR THE FRONT DOOR, BUT COULD SEE MIKE. MIKE WAS BEHIND THE BRICK WALL THE LAST TIME SHE SAW HIM.

WHEN SHE HEARD MIKE YELLING TO GET DOWN, SHE "KINDA CREPT BACK INTO THE HOUSE". THEN SHE HEARD MIKE YELL FOR [REDACTED] REALLY LOUD. SHE HAS NEVER HEARD MIKE YELL THAT LOUD BEFORE, EXCEPT FOR WHEN HE WAS YELLING AT THE GUY TO GET DOWN.

[REDACTED] WENT OUT AND MIKE TOLD HER, " I'VE JUST SHOT SOMEBODY, CALL 911".

SHE NEVER ACTUALLY SAW MIKE SHOOT HIS GUN, AS SHE WAS BACK AND FORTH BY THE FRONT DOOR/PATIO AREA.

I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW LONG THE GAP WAS BETWEEN THE TWO SHOTS SHE'D HEARD AND THE LAST SHOT SHE FELT WAS MIKE'S GUN. SHE FELT IT WAS ONLY SECONDS APART, NO MORE THAN 10-15 SECONDS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER AND NO. DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93	Pat Buckley, Sgt 0812	M. James Stone

I ASKED HER IF SHE EVER SAW MIKE'S BADGE AND WEAPON. SHE SAID NO. I ASKED HE IF SHE EVER HEARD MIKE YELL OUT " SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, POLICE, OR FREEZE ". [REDACTED] SAID NO. I ASKED HER IF SHE HEARD ANYBODY YELL " DROP THE GUN OR DON'T MOVE ". SHE SHOOK HER HEAD IN THE NEGATIVE.

THE ONLY THINGS SHE COULD REMEMBER MIKE YELLING WAS TO " GET DOWN".

[REDACTED] DID NOT SEE ANYBODY IN THE INTERSECTION OR IN THE IMMEDIATE VICINITY DURING THE SHOOTING INCIDENT. SHE SAW THE MALE MEXICAN MAN THE PLAID SHIRT ( IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED] AND INTERVIEWED BY DET. GATLING ) YELLING AT MIKE, " WHAT THE F--- DID YOU DO" AFTER THE PARAMEDICS WERE ALREADY TREATING THE SHOT PERSON. SHE DID NOT SEE HIM PRIOR TO THE ARRIVAL OF THE PARAMEDICS.

THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED AT 0105 HRS.

ABOUT 20 MINUTES AFTER THE INTERVIEW, [REDACTED] CAME OUT AND TOLD ME SHE HAD SOME OTHER INFORMATION. SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE NOW FELT SHE SAW MIKE HASTY IN THE INTERSECTION OF [REDACTED] HOLDING HIS BADGE ABOVE HIS HEAD AND SAYING, " SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT". I ASKED HER WHEN THIS WAS HAPPENING. SHE SAID IT WAS BEFORE THE SHOOTING. I BEGAN TO PRESS HER FOR SPECIFICS, BUT SHE GOT MORE AND MORE CONFUSED ABOUT WHEN SHE MAY OF SEEN THIS, SO I THANKED HER AND SHE RETURNED TO HER HOUSE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER TO LOG DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93	Pat Buckley, Sgt #0812	M. Parnis #0106

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93, 2145 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: M

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

CALL-OUT

ON 2-26-93 AT 2305 HRS., I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM SENIOR DEPUTY VAN DAVIS WHO TOLD ME THAT THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN [REDACTED] VAN DAVIS TOLD ME TO RESPOND TO THE AREA OF [REDACTED] IMMEDIATELY.

I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT 2345 HRS. I WAS BRIEFED ON THE CIRCUMSTANCES BY LT. KEMP AND SERGEANT PAT BUCKLEY AND WAS THEN ASSIGNED TO GO TO [REDACTED] TO INTERVIEW THE RESIDENTS THERE. I WAS TOLD THAT A GANG RELATED INCIDENT HAD OCCURRED AT THAT RESIDENCE AND THAT ONE OR MORE SHOTS MAY HAVE BEEN FIRED THERE WHICH BEGAN THE EVENTS LEADING TO A GANG MEMBER NAMED JESSE GOMEZ BEING SHOT BY AN OFF-

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT)	APPROVED BY (ID NO.)
	3-1-93 1100	Sgt. F. O. Henderson 5865 SVU	M. Jamesone, m/2



DUTY DEPUTY. DETECTIVE CHARLES HARWOOD ACCOMPANIED ME TO THE RESIDENCE. WE WERE LATER JOINED BY DETECTIVES VOLPEI AND MUNOZ WHO ASSISTED US IN INTERVIEWING THE RESIDENTS OF [REDACTED] AND THEIR NEIGHBORS.

WE ARRIVED AT [REDACTED] AT MIDNIGHT. WE IDENTIFIED OURSELVES AND WERE INVITED IN BY THE HOMEOWNER [REDACTED]. MOST OF THE RESIDENTS WERE GATHERED IN THE FRONT ROOM OF THE HOUSE. I ASKED WHICH OF THEM HAD BEEN HOME DURING THE INCIDENT. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT THEY ALL HAD BUT THAT SHE, HERSELF, AND HER SON [REDACTED] HAD WITNESSED THE MAJORITY OF IT. I ASSIGNED DET. HARWOOD TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED] WHILE I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]. THE INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] WAS TAPED AND THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS:

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Sgt. F. O. ...</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>M. ...</i>



[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HER TWO SONS, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] ARE BOTH MEMBERS OF A GANG KNOWN AS THE "LITTLE BOYS" OR "LBZ".

THIS EVENING, AT ABOUT 2200 HRS., BOTH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE IN FRONT OF HER HOUSE WITH SEVERAL OF THEIR FRIENDS AND FELLOW GANG MEMBERS, LISTENING TO MUSIC. SHORTLY BEFORE THE TROUBLE BEGAN, [REDACTED] SAID THAT THEY WERE BEGINNING TO GET LOUD SO SHE ASKED [REDACTED] TO TAKE HIS FRIENDS INTO THE BACK YARD WHICH IS ENCLOSED AND WOULD NOT DISTURB THE NEIGHBORS.

TWO OR THREE MINUTES LATER, [REDACTED] MOTHER WHO LIVES WITH HER, TOLD [REDACTED] THAT THERE WAS TROUBLE OUTSIDE. BOTH OF [REDACTED] PARENTS HAVE A BEDROOM WHICH FACES OUT TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND AFFORDS A GOOD VIEW OF THE FRONT LAWN AND STREET. HER MOTHER TOLD [REDACTED] THAT SOME GUYS IN CARS HAD DRIVEN BY AND SAID SOME "STUFF" TO THE PEOPLE IN THE FRONT YARD WHO IN TURN REPLIED IN KIND. I ASKED [REDACTED] TO EXPLAIN THIS AND SHE SAID THAT THE GUYS IN THE CARS WERE MEMBERS OF A RIVAL GANG KNOWN AS THE "BOYS" WHO ARE GENERALLY OLDER THAN THE "LITTLE BOYS" AND WITH WHOM THEY HAVE AN ON-GOING DISPUTE.

AS THEY DROVE BY THE "BOYS" THREW GANG SIGNS AND INSULTS LIKE "THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

*Sgt. F. O'Hanlon 1649 5105 50 21*

*M. Jamesones, M/L*

LITTLE BOYS ARE GOING DOWN" AND THE LITTLE BOYS RETURNED SIMILAR INSULTS,NOT WANTING TO BE OUTDONE.

██████ WENT OUTSIDE AND AGAIN TOLD ██████ TO TAKE HIS FRIENDS INTO THE BACK. ██████ AGREED AND ██████ WENT BACK INTO THE HOUSE BUT BEFORE SHE COULD EVEN SIT DOWN, HER MOTHER TOLD HER THAT THERE WAS MORE TROUBLE. ██████ LOOKED OUT THE WINDOW BUT SAW NO-ONE IN THE FRONT YARD. SHE,MISTAKENLY, ASSUMED THAT THEY HAD FOLLOWED HER ADVICE AND GONE INTO THE BACK YARD. A MINUTE OR SO LATER, HER MOTHER TOLD ██████ THAT THERE WAS THIRTY OR FORTY GUYS OUT THERE. ██████ WENT OUTSIDE AND FOUND HER SONS AND THEIR FRIENDS STANDING IN VARIOUS LOCATIONS IN THE FRONT YARD AND APPARENTLY HIDING BEHIND THE TRUCKS WHICH WERE PARKED THERE.

HER SON ██████ TOLD ██████ TO GO BACK INSIDE BECAUSE THEY HAD GUNS. ██████ ASKED HIM WHO HAD THE GUNS. ██████ TOLD HER TO JUST GET INSIDE. ██████ WENT BACK IN AND CALLED THE POLICE. SHE THEN WENT BACK OUTSIDE TO HER FRONT LAWN AND SAW A BUNCH OF GUYS STANDING IN THE FRONT YARD OF HER NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE TO THE WEST. THESE GUYS WERE "BOYS" GANG MEMBERS AMONG WHOM SHE RECOGNIZED : ██████ WHO LIVES ON ██████ ██████ WHO I LATER LEARNED IS ██████ ██████ AND ██████ ██████ SAW THAT THEY WERE CARRYING BRICKS,BATS AND BEER BOTTLES. ██████ SAW JESSE GOMEZ STANDING IN THE STREET NEXT TO A GRAY TRUCK WHICH WAS PARKED TWO HOUSES DOWN ON THE WEST SIDE. SHE SAW THAT HE WAS HOLDING A GUN AND POINTING IT IN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Sgt. F. O'Hara 1245 SPAC 5000</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>M. Danner 0226, m/c</i>

THE DIRECTION OF HER HOUSE. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED GOMEZ AS HOLDING THE GUN IN A TWO HANDED FIRING POSITION (ISOSCELES STANCE) IN FRONT OF HIS BODY.

THE "BOYS" STARTED THROWING THEIR PROJECTILES AND [REDACTED] BEGAN TO BERATE THEM WITH FOUL LANGUAGE AND TOLD THEM TO GET OUT OF THERE.

[REDACTED] WAS ONE OF THE MOST VOCIFEROUS OF THE "BOYS" GANG, [REDACTED] RECALLED THAT HE DIRECTED OBSCENITY AND THREATS AT HER AND HER SON [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] ESTIMATED THAT THERE WAS ABOUT THIRTY "BOYS", GREATLY OUTNUMBERING THE "LITTLE BOYS" WHO WERE BACKING OFF.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE SPOKE DIRECTLY TO [REDACTED] WHO IS A FRIEND OF HER HUSBAND'S. SHE ASKED HIM WHY THEY WERE DOING THIS. HE REPLIED THAT HE DIDN'T CARE AND SAID THEY WERE THE LEGAL ONES.

SUDDENLY [REDACTED] SON [REDACTED] YELLED AT HER TO GET INSIDE BECAUSE GOMEZ HAD SHOT THE GUN. [REDACTED] SAID SHE HAD BEEN PREOCCUPIED WITH YELLING AT THE OTHER "BOYS" AND DID NOT HEAR THE GUNSHOT HERSELF.

AFTER THE SHOT, THE PEOPLE IN HER FRONT YARD EITHER FLED INSIDE OR FELL TO THE GROUND. [REDACTED] HEARD GLASS SHATTER AND SAW [REDACTED] THROW A ROCK WHICH BROKE THE WINDOW OF HER FATHER'S TRUCK.

[REDACTED] GRABBED [REDACTED] ARM AND THEY RAN BEHIND THE TRUCK FOR COVER. [REDACTED] EMERGED SECONDS LATER BECAUSE SHE WAS SO ANGRY. SHE SAW THE BOYS RUNNING AROUND THE CORNER TOWARD [REDACTED] THE

LITTLE BOYS DID NOT GIVE CHASE IMMEDIATELY BUT AFTER A COUPLE OF MINUTES ADDITIONAL MEMBERS ARRIVED AND THEY DID RUN OFF AFTER THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Sgt. F. O'Hara 1245 STAG 5000</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>SGT. M. James 076, M/L</i>

"BOYS". [REDACTED] SAID THAT SOME OF THE LITTLE BOY'S FRIENDS HAD BEEN AT A HOUSE ON [REDACTED] AND CAME OUT WHEN THEY HEARD ABOUT THE TROUBLE AT HER HOUSE. [REDACTED] WAS TOLD THAT GOMEZ KEPT AIMING HIS GUN AT PEOPLE OVER ON [REDACTED] BUT SHE DIDN'T HAVE ANY MORE DETAILS.

AT THIS POINT, THE POLICE ARRIVED. THE ONLY "BOYS" WHO STAYED WERE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] BELIEVES THAT [REDACTED] WAS APOLOGETIC BECAUSE THINGS HAD GOTTEN OUT OF HAND AND SHE CHASTISED HIM FOR PARTICIPATING IN THIS DISTURBANCE IN FRONT OF HER HOUSE INSTEAD OF TAKING IT ELSEWHERE. BOTH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE QUICKLY DETAINED BY THE OFFICERS WHO ARRIVED. [REDACTED] THEN HEARD SOME SHOTS FROM AROUND THE CORNER, THE OFFICERS TOOK OFF IN THAT DIRECTION AND PROMISED TO RETURN LATER. WITHIN MINUTES, FRIENDS OF THE LITTLE BOYS GATHERED FROM ALL OVER THE AREA AND [REDACTED] HEARD THAT JESSE GOMEZ HAD BEEN SHOT.

I EXPLORED THE SHOOTING BY GOMEZ FURTHER. [REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE WAS NOT LOOKING AT GOMEZ WHEN THE SHOT WAS FIRED BUT SHE HEARD THE SOUND OF IT AS IF FROM FAR AWAY. SHE DID SEE GOMEZ AIMING THE GUN TOWARD THEM BUT DIDN'T THINK HE WOULD ACTUALLY SHOOT IT. SHE DESCRIBED THE GUN AS A HANDGUN BUT COULD NOT GIVE ANY FURTHER DETAIL SINCE HE WAS IN THE STREET ONE HOUSE AWAY FROM HER OWN HOUSE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

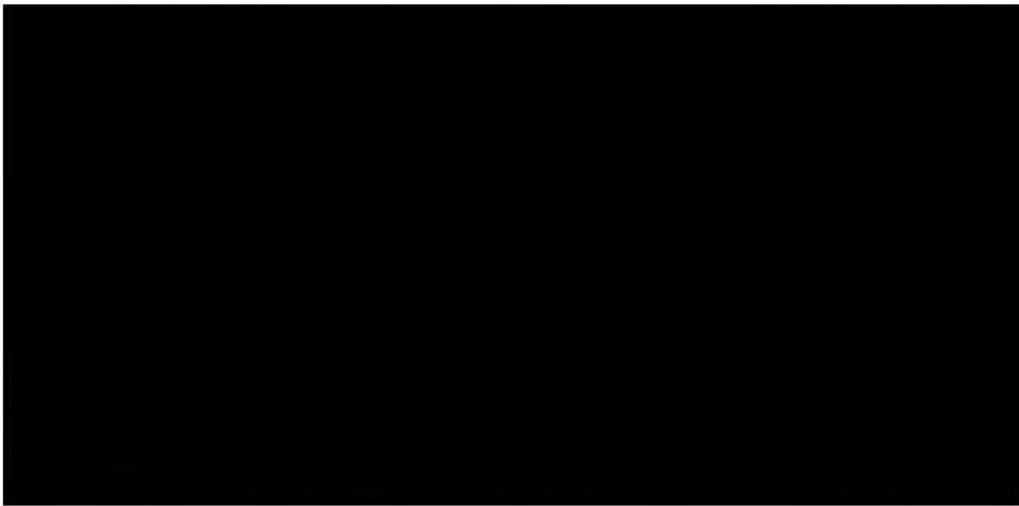
Sgt. F. O'Hara 1482 SPAC SV #2

Stat. M. Barnes 0111/11/11

████████ SAID THAT THE "BOYS" HAD DRIVEN BY IN THREE CARS, ONE WAS A MAROON OR WINE COLORED SMALL CAR DRIVEN BY ██████████, SHE ALSO SAW A SMALL BLUE CAR AND A SMALL TRUCK. EACH VEHICLE WAS OCCUPIED BY SEVERAL "BOYS" WHO THREW THEIR GANG SIGNS. THIS CONTINUED EVEN AFTER GOMEZ HAD BEEN SHOT.

████████ EXPRESSED HER SURPRISE AT THIS OCCURRENCE BECAUSE UNTIL THEN, JESSE GOMEZ HAD BEEN FRIENDLY WITH HER SONS EVEN THOUGH THEY CAME FROM RIVAL GANGS. SHE SAID THE RIVALRY IS DIRECTED TO INDIVIDUAL GANG MEMBERS AND NOT NECESSARILY THE WHOLE GANG.

████████ LISTED THE FOLLOWING PERSONS AS HAVING BEEN PRESENT IN HER FRONT YARD WHEN THE TROUBLE STARTED:



ALL OF THE ABOVE ARE MEMBERS OR AFFILIATES OF THE LITTLE BOYS. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ██████████ THE REST HAD LEFT PRIOR TO OUR ARRIVAL ON ██████████.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Sgt. F. O'Hara 1042 SP5 SV #6</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>M. James 0226 MJC</i>

AFTER THE INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED], I ASKED HER TO ACCOMPANY ME OUTSIDE TO SEE IF WE COULD LOCATE AN IMPACT POINT. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HER SONS PROBABLY HAD A BETTER IDEA THAN HER SO WE FIRST LOCATED [REDACTED] WHO WAS SPEAKING TO DETECTIVE MUNOZ IN THE BACK PATIO AREA. WE FOUND THAT [REDACTED] WAS NOT PARTICULARLY WILLING TO SPEAK TO THE POLICE AND FOUND THAT HE HAD BEEN TELLING DETECTIVE MUNOZ THAT HE WAS INSIDE WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. HE QUICKLY CHANGED HIS STORY WHEN HIS MOTHER WAS PRESENT. WE FOUND [REDACTED] IN HIS BEDROOM AND HE AGREED TO COME OUTSIDE WITH US.

[REDACTED] SHOWED ME WHERE HE HAD BEEN STANDING ON HIS FRONT LAWN WHEN THE SHOT WAS FIRED. [REDACTED] SAID THE SHOT WAS FIRED IN HIS DIRECTION AND CLAIMED HE COULD HEAR THE BULLET GO BY HIS HEAD. [REDACTED] SAID THAT GOMEZ HAD BEEN STANDING JUST BEYOND A SMALL RETAINING WALL WHICH BORDERS HIS YARD ON THE WEST SIDE WHEN HE FIRED THE SHOT. THIS CONTRADICTED [REDACTED] DESCRIPTION OF WHERE SHE HAD SEEN GOMEZ STANDING WITH THE GUN. WHEN I ASKED HER TO EXPLAIN THIS, SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD PAID ATTENTION MAINLY TO THE PERSONS WHO WERE IN THE NEIGHBOR'S YARD YELLING AT HER FAMILY AND WAS UNCERTAIN AS TO WHERE GOMEZ HAD BEEN EXACTLY. WE SEARCHED FOR A POINT OF IMPACT AND A SHELL CASING THAT NIGHT BUT WERE UNSUCCESSFUL IN FINDING EITHER. I DID SEE A ROCK IN THE BACK OF A WHITE MINI

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

Sgt. F. O'Hara 1045 SP6 SV

M. James 010 ME

PICKUP, PARKED ON THE DRIVEWAY. THE ROCK HAD SMASHED THE PASSENGER SIDE SHELL WINDOW. THE ROCK WAS SIMILAR IN TYPE TO OTHER ROCKS FOUND IN THE NEIGHBORS' YARD BY THE RETAINING WALL.

I HAD B.I. OFFICERS NOEL BROWN AND H. PARRISH PHOTOGRAPH AND MEASURE THE SCENE. REFER TO THEIR REPORT FOR FURTHER DETAILS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

*Sgt. F. O'Hara*

*Sgt. James Orue, M/C*



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 P.C./187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93, 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

BACKGROUND.

ON 2/26/93 AT ABOUT 2210 HRS., I RECEIVED A CALL FROM SGT. MIKE BARNES. HE TOLD ME TO REPORT TO [REDACTED] ON AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. HE TOLD ME THE OFFICER INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING WAS DEP. MICHAEL HASTY.

ARRIVAL ON SCENE.

ON 2/26/93 AT ABOUT 2300 HRS., I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT [REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1730	R.E. Gallen <sup>090</sup> , MC	M. Barnes Sgt. 0726

██████████ AMONG THOSE PRESENT AT THE SCENE FROM MAJOR CRIMES  
WHEN I ARRIVED WERE: LT. KATHY KEMP AND SGT. MIKE BARNES.

SGT. BARNES ASSIGNED ME TO GET WITH DEP. J. PETERSON AND THEN  
INTERVIEW ██████████ (REFER TO MY REPORT WITH WIT. ██████████  
██████████)

DEP. PETERSON TOLD ME THAT THEY HAD RECEIVED A CALL THAT SUBJECTS  
WERE FIGHTING AND HAD BASEBALL BATS AND GUNS ON ██████████ IN FRONT  
OF THE ██████████ WHEN HE AND DEP. TODD WERRE ARRIVED AT  
THAT LOCATION, THEY FOUND 40-50 SUBJECTS IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE.  
MOST OF THE SUBJECTS RAN OFF WHEN THEY ARRIVED. HOWEVER, THEY  
ATTEMPTED TO CONTROL THE BRAWL AND SHOUTING MATCH.

THEY THEN LEARNED OF A DISTURBANCE ON ██████████ WITH REPORTS OF  
SHOTS FIRED. DEP. TODD WERRE THEN DROVE OVER TO ██████████ AND THE  
NEXT THING HE HEARD WAS DEP. WERRE REPORTING OVER THE RADIO THAT  
THERE WAS A MAN DOWN WITH A GUNSHOT WOUND. DEP. PETERSON THEN  
DROVE AROUND TO ██████████ AND SAW DEP. MIKE HASTY, DEP.  
WERRE AND A GUY LAYING ON THE GROUND WITH A HEAD WOUND.

DEP. PETERSON TOLD ME ██████████ WAS A WITNESS TO THE CASE.  
(REFER TO DEP. PETERSON'S REPORTS.)

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det. <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1730	R.E. Galling, 090, UC	M. Barnes Sgt. 0726

DEP. PETERSON TOLD ME THAT [REDACTED] IS A MEMBER OF "THE BOYS"  
AND THEY ARE RIVALS WITH "LITTLE BOYS".

SCENE LIGHTING.

WHILE AT THE SCENE, I SAW THE NIGHT SKY WAS CLEAR WITH SOME STARS  
VISIBLE. NO MOON SEEN. THERE WAS OVER HEAD STREET LIGHTS AT THE  
FOLLOWING LOCATIONS:

- 1. ABOUT 84' NORTH OF THE NORTH PROLONGATED CURB LINE OF [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]
- 2. ABOUT 27' SOUTH OF THE SOUTH PROLONGATED CURB LINE OF [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]
- 3. ABOUT 100' WEST OF THE WEST PROLONGATED CURB LINE OF [REDACTED]

NOTE: THERE WERE OTHER STREETS LIGHT ON FURTHER NORTH OF [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] AS WELL AS AN OVER HEAD LIGHT IN THE AREA OF A  
CONSTRUCTION SITE SOUTH OF [REDACTED]

I SAW NO OVER HEAD STREET LIGHTS ON EITHER [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] THAT WERE NOT WORKING.

I SPOKE WITH A PERSON WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS [REDACTED] AT

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/PLD/DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1730	R.E. Gattling, UC	M. Barnes Sgt. #

ABOUT 0200 HRS. HE TOLD ME HIS FRONT PORCH LIGHT HAD BEEN TURNED ON IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] DURING THE INCIDENT.

AFTER CONCLUDING MY INTERVIEWS AND FOLLOW-UP AT THE SCENE, I MET WITH OTHER INVESTIGATORS AT [REDACTED] P.D. WHERE A SHORT DEBRIEFING WAS HELD. FOLLOWING THE DEBRIEFING, I SECURED FOR THE NIGHT AT ABOUT 0300 HRS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/2/93, 1730

R.E. Gattling

M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 P.C./187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93, 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

INTERVIEW WITH:

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

PHONE: [REDACTED]

UNEMPLOYED: NONE

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: M/H [REDACTED]

CLOTHING: LONG SLEEVE PLAID SHIRT (PREDOMINANTLY RED AND BLACK STRIPES), BLACK JEANS, BLACK LACE UP, PLAIN STYLE SHOES.)

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS A SUMMARY OF A TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1535	R.E. Galtney 0900 MC	M. Barnes #

FOR SPECIFICS, REFER TO THE RECORDING.

I ASKED [REDACTED] TO TELL ME WHEN HE ARRIVED HERE [REDACTED] AND WHAT HE SAW AND HEARD. HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

HE DID NOT KNOW, IT HAPPENED REAL QUICK. I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD ATTENDED A PARTY. HE SAID NO. HE TOLD ME HE HAD BEEN OVER AT A FRIEND'S HOUSE. HE AT FIRST REFUSED TO GIVE ME THE NAME OF HIS FRIEND. HE FINALLY TOLD ME HIS FIRST NAME IS [REDACTED]. HE DID NOT KNOW THE NAME OF THE STREET WHERE [REDACTED] LIVES. HE POINTED EAST FROM WHERE WE WERE STANDING ON THE EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED] AND TOLD ME HE [REDACTED] LIVES OVER THERE. HE TOLD ME HE DID NOT KNOW THE NAME OF THE STREET WHERE [REDACTED] LIVED.

[REDACTED] ARRIVED AT [REDACTED] HOUSE SOMETIME BETWEEN 8-9 P.M. THIS EVENING. HE THEN SAID HE ARRIVED SOMETIME AROUND 10 P.M. HE ASKED ME, "WHAT IS THIS, WHAT THE FUCK IS THIS." I TOLD HIM HE WAS A WITNESS TO A SHOOTING AND I NEEDED TO GET A STATEMENT FROM HIM.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME HE HAD BEEN WALKING HOME FROM [REDACTED] HOUSE AFTER HAVING BEEN THERE FOR ABOUT AN HOUR. WHILE WALKING ALONG [REDACTED] NEAR THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] HE CAME ACROSS QUITE A FEW OF HIS FRIENDS. HIS FRIENDS TOLD HIM "THE LITTLE BOYS ARE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1535	R. E. Gattling, 090, MC	M. Barnes Sgt. # 022

TALKING SHIT, OR STARTING SHIT."

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE BELONGED TO "THE BOYS". HE SAID, YEAH. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHAT HIS FRIENDS TOLD HIM THE LITTLE BOYS WERE DOING WHEN HE WAS TOLD THEY WERE STARTING SOME "SHIT". [REDACTED] TOLD ME THEY HAD BEEN THROWING ROCKS AT HIS FRIENDS CARS.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME WHEN HE WALKED OVER THERE ONE OF THEM POINTED A GUN AT THEM. I ASKED HIM WHY HE HAD BEEN WALKING TOWARDS [REDACTED], HAD THAT BEEN WHERE THE "LITTLE BOYS" WERE. HE SAID, YEAH. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHERE EXACTLY THE "LITTLE BOYS" HAD BEEN. HE TOLD ME AT SOME HOUSE.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME AFTER COMING ACROSS HIS FRIENDS AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] THE "LITTLE BOYS" CLAIMED THEIR NAME, "LITTLE BOYS", AND HIS GROUP OF FRIENDS WERE CLAIMING "THE BOYS". [REDACTED] TOLD ME ONE OF THE "LITTLE BOYS" PULLED A GUN ON THEM SO THEY STARTED TO RUN. [REDACTED] COULD NOT TELL ME WHICH ONE OF THE "LITTLE BOYS" HAD PULLED A GUN. HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW THEM. HE TOLD ME THE WEAPON WAS A HANDGUN, IT LOOKED LIKE AN AUTOMATIC.

[REDACTED] ASKED ME IF ANY OF THIS WAS GOING TO COME UP TO ANY OF HIS FRIENDS. I TOLD HIM IT WAS IMPORTANT FOR HIS FRIEND AND EVERYONE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1535	R. G. Gentry 4090, M. C.	M. Barnes Sgt. # 0710

CONCERNED TO KNOW THE TRUTH. [REDACTED] SAID, IF ANYTHING IT WAS THIS "FOOL" WHO SHOT MY FRIEND.

I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW MANY "LITTLE BOYS" THERE HAD BEEN. HE SAID, QUITE A FEW, HE THOUGHT ABOUT 10. I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW MANY FRIENDS WERE IN HIS GROUP. HE SAID HE COULD NOT TELL, BUT HE BELIEVED ABOUT 6.

AFTER ONE OF THE "LITTLE BOYS" PULLED A GUN ON [REDACTED] HE RAN SOUTH ON [REDACTED] HE WAS BY HIMSELF WHILE RUNNING AND "I HEARD TWO GUNSHOTS". HE THEN CHANGED THIS AND SAID, "NO, NO, NO, I HEARD ONE GUNSHOT."

[REDACTED] AND I THEN WALKED NORTH ON [REDACTED] SO THAT WE COULD WALK ME THROUGH WHAT HE HEARD AND SAW.

I POINTED TO A WHITE 4X4 PATROL UNIT WHICH WAS PARKED AT THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] I ASKED [REDACTED] WHERE THEY HAD FIRST COME ACROSS THE "LITTLE BOYS". HE POINTED TOWARDS [REDACTED] AND TOLD ME IT HAD BEEN A FEW HOUSES DOWN [REDACTED] THAT THEY HAD COME ACROSS THE "LITTLE BOYS".

AFTER ONE OF THE "LITTLE BOYS" PULLED A GUN ON THEM, [REDACTED] BEGAN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1535	R.E. Galling, 0900 MC	M. Barnes Sgt. 02



RUNNING DOWN THE MIDDLE OF [REDACTED] AND SOMEWHERE IN THE AREA OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HE HEARD THE FIRST GUNSHOT. HE CONTINUED TO RUN AND SOMEWHERE IN THE AREA OF THE STREET LIGHT IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] HE HEARD ANOTHER SHOT. AS HE CONTINUED TO RUN, HE HEARD SOMEONE YELLING AT HIM FROM ACROSS THE STREET (EAST SIDE [REDACTED] THEN, SOMEWHERE NEAR THE NORTH WEST CORNER OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HE HEARD ANOTHER SHOT. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF THIS HAD BEEN THE THIRD SHOT HE HEARD. HE SAID HE THOUGHT SO, BUT HE WAS NOT SURE, BECAUSE IT HAPPENED SO FAST. [REDACTED] TOLD ME, "I HEARD MORE THAN TWO SHOTS."

[REDACTED] FELT AS THOUGH THE 3RD SHOT WAS DIRECTED TOWARDS HIM, BUT HE COULD NOT TELL. HE SAID IT COULD HAVE BEEN SHOT IN THE AIR. [REDACTED] KEPT RUNNING SOUTH ON [REDACTED] AND TURNED BACK AND SAW ONE OF HIS FRIENDS LAYING DOWN. HE POINTED OUT THE LOCATION WHERE HE HAD BEEN WHEN HE TURNED AROUND AND LOOKED NORTH AND HID BEHIND A TRUCK. [REDACTED] WAS STANDING ON THE SIDEWALK ALONG THE WEST SIDE OF [REDACTED], AND ABOUT 51' SOUTH OF [REDACTED]. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE SAW. I ASKED HIM IF HE STOOD UP OR HAD HE TRIED TO HIDE BEHIND A VEHICLE. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE "GUY" WAS POINTING IT (THE GUN) SOMEWHERE ELSE. HE SAID THE GUY WITH THE GUN WAS POINTING IT THAT WAY, INDICATING NORTH. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHAT GUY. HE SAID, "THE FUCKING IDIOT THAT SHOT MY FRIEND."

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1535	R.E. Gullberg, 3940, MC	M. Barnes Sg. #

I ASKED HIM TO DESCRIBE THE GUY. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED HIM AS  
FOLLOWS: [REDACTED] W/M, [REDACTED]  
I ASKED [REDACTED] WHERE THIS GUY HAD BEEN STANDING WHEN HE SAW  
THEM. HE DIRECTED MY ATTENTION TOWARDS THE SUBJECT'S DRIVEWAY AT  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE COULD NOT TELL WHAT CLOTHING THE  
SUBJECT HAD BEEN WEARING.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE EVER SAW THE SUBJECT PULL THE TRIGGER AND  
SHOOT. HE SAID NO. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT WHEN HE TURNED AROUND  
HE SAW HIS FRIEND JESSE LAYING ON THE GROUND IN BLOOD. HE SAID HIS  
FRIEND'S FULL NAME IS JESSE GOMEZ, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD ME  
THAT JESSE ALSO BELONGED TO "THE BOYS".

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF JESSE HAD A GUN. HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW, HE HAD  
JUST SEEN HIM "REAL QUICK". I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE EVER KNEW  
WHETHER JESSE HAD A GUN EARLIER THIS NIGHT. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE  
HAD NOT SEEN HIM ALL NIGHT, UNTIL MEETING UP WITH JESSE SOMEWHERE  
ON [REDACTED]

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF ANY OF "THE BOYS" HAD WEAPONS. [REDACTED] DID  
NOT KNOW. [REDACTED] DENIED HAVING HAD A WEAPON TONIGHT.

I ASKED [REDACTED] WHY HE HAD DECIDED TO TURN AROUND AND LOOK

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1535	R.E. Gattling 0904 U.C.	M. Barnes Sgt.

WHILE RUNNING DOWN [REDACTED] I ASKED HIM IF ANYONE YELLED AT HIM, OR HAD HE JUST DECIDED TO TURN AROUND AND LOOK. HE SAID HE WAS JUST RUNNING AND HE LOOKED UP THE STREET "AND I SEEN THAT FUCKING FOOL YELLING AT ME." I ASKED HIM WHO HE WAS TALKING ABOUT. [REDACTED] SAID IT HAD BEEN THE "WHITE BOY" WHO HAD SHOT HIS FRIEND. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHEN HE FIRST SAW HIM. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE FIRST SAW THE WHITE MALE SHOOTER AS HE WAS RUNNING AND LOOKED OVER TO HIS LEFT AND SAW THE SUBJECT. HE DEMONSTRATED HOW HE SAW THE SUBJECT HOLDING A GUN IN A TWO HANDED GRIP, WITH HIS LEFT HAND SUPPORTING HIS RIGHT. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE HAD SEEN THE SUBJECT RIGHT AFTER THE LAST SHOT AS HE LOOKED TO THE (LEFT) SIDE. HE THEN LOOKED FORWARD AND CONTINUED TO RUN. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE HAD BEEN SOMEWHERE NEAR THE CORNER (NORTH WEST CORNER OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WHEN HE SAW THE SUBJECT.

I ASKED [REDACTED] TO THINK BACK AND TELL ME HOW MANY TOTAL SHOTS HE HAD HEARD. HE SAID, "3-4-2", HE DID NOT KNOW BECAUSE IT HAPPENED SO QUICK. HOWEVER, HE KNEW HE HEARD MORE THAN 2 SHOTS.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE HAD BEEN DRINKING TONIGHT. HE SAID YES. HE DRANK "MAYBE" 3 BUD LIGHT BEERS. HE DRANK THE BEERS "RIGHT BEFORE THE INCIDENT." HE HAD CONSUMED THE BEERS AT [REDACTED] HOUSE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1535	R.E. Gallego #10 MC	M. Barnes Sg. #

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF WHEN HE GOT NEAR THE "DIP" SIGN AND TURNED AROUND IF HE HEARD ANYONE YELL ANYTHING. HE SAID NO, HE JUST TURNED AROUND.

I ASKED [REDACTED] WHERE HE HEARD THE SHOTS COME FROM WHILE HE WAS RUNNING DOWN THE STREET. [REDACTED] HEARD THE SHOTS COMING FROM THE EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED] AS HE RAN SOUTH. I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD HEARD THE SHOTS NEAR [REDACTED] OR NEAR [REDACTED]. HE SAID HE HAD HEARD THEM AROUND HERE. (WE WERE STANDING ON THE EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED])

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/2/93, 1535

R.E. Gattling #94, MC

m. Barnes II

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 P.C./187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93, 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

INTERVIEW WITH:

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS A SUMMARY OF A TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW.  
FOR SPECIFICS, REFER TO THE RECORDING.

ON 2/27/93 AT ABOUT 0109 HRS., I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] AT HER

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1630	R.F. Gathney 490 UC	M. Barnes Sgt. 0726

RESIDENCE. SHE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

SHE WAS PRESENT AT HER RESIDENCE WHEN THE SHOOTING TOOK PLACE.

HER SISTER, [REDACTED] WAS AT THE BEDROOM WINDOW LOOKING OUT AND SAW SOMEONE WHO SHE BELIEVED WAS BREAKING INTO HER [REDACTED] VEHICLE. THIS OCCURRED ABOUT 2 HOURS AGO, WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN ABOUT 11:00 P.M. (NOTE: THE BEDROOM [REDACTED] WAS REFERRING TO FACES [REDACTED] AND IS LOCATED AT THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE.)

THOSE PRESENT IN THE BEDROOM WERE: [REDACTED] AND MICHAEL HASTY. MICHAEL HASTY IS [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD MICHAEL THAT IT LOOKED LIKE SOMEONE WAS DOING SOMETHING OUT THERE, MEANING OUT FRONT. MIKE THEN WALKED OUT THE FRONT DOOR AND WENT OUTSIDE TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. [REDACTED] FOLLOWED BEHIND MIKE AND AS HE WENT OUT THE FRONT DOOR, SO DID SHE. MIKE STOPPED BEHIND THE END OF A (FORD) BRONCO AND WATCHED AS A GUY RAN DOWN THE STREET WITH A BAT. (NOTE: A BRONCO, LIC. [REDACTED], WAS PARKED IN THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] BEHIND A WHITE FORD PICK-UP.) [REDACTED] WATCHED FROM THE FRONT OF THE BRONCO AS MIKE WATCHED FROM THE BACK OF THE BRONCO.

[REDACTED] SAW A "GUY" GET OUT OF THE DRIVER'S SIDE OF A RED CAR WHICH WAS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1630	R.E. Gallery 0900, M.C.	M. Barnes Sgt. #

PARKED IN FRONT OF HER RESIDENCE. THIS RED CAR WAS PARKED BEHIND HER WHITE FORD RANGER PICK-UP. (NOTE: A RED MITSUBISHI, LIC. [REDACTED] CA. WAS PARKED IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE.) WHEN THIS SUBJECT GOT OUT OF THE RED CAR, SHE SAW HIM RUN NORTH ON [REDACTED] HOLDING A BASEBALL BAT. [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE ANYONE ELSE IN THE RED CAR.

[REDACTED] SAW A LARGE WHITE TWO DOOR CAR (POSS. PLYMOUTH OR NOVA) PARKED NEXT TO THE STOP SIGN ON [REDACTED] FACING EAST TOWARDS HER HOUSE WITH THE LIGHTS OFF. SHE NEXT SAW A WHITE AND BLUE CITY POLICE CAR TRAVEL NORTH ON [REDACTED] WHEN THE POLICE CAR PASSED, THE LARGE WHITE CAR TURNED RIGHT AND HEADED SOUTH ON [REDACTED] A "LITTLE WAYS" AND THEN MADE A U-TURN AND HEADED BACK NORTH ON [REDACTED] THE WHITE CAR STOPPED ABOUT 3 HOUSES NORTH OF HER HOUSE. SHE HEARD THE SOUNDS OF GLASS BREAKING AND PEOPLE YELLING. BY THIS TIME, SHE WAS BACK BY HER FRONT DOOR, SO SHE ONLY HEARD THE SOUNDS OF BREAKING GLASS AND DID NOT SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON.

SHE THEN WALKED BACK AND STOOD BY THE BRONCO AND A HONDA WHICH WAS PARKED IN THEIR DRIVEWAY. (A HONDA ACCORD, LIC. [REDACTED] CA. WAS PARKED NEXT TO A WHITE FORD PICK-UP, LIC. [REDACTED] CA., WHICH WAS ALSO PARKED IN THEIR DRIVEWAY, "THE SAME AS IT IS RIGHT NOW".)

[REDACTED] SAID BY THIS TIME HER MOTHER [REDACTED] AND SISTER ARE WITH

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVE BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1630	R.E. Gattling 3910 MC	M. Barnes Sgt. #

HER. [REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE HEARD TWO GUNSHOTS FURTHER NORTH DOWN [REDACTED] [REDACTED] BELIEVED THE GUNSHOTS WERE COMING FROM THE SAME AREA WHERE SHE HEARD THE BREAKING GLASS. AFTER HEARING THE TWO GUNSHOTS, HER SISTER [REDACTED] GRABBED HER ARM AND THEY WENT INSIDE THEIR HOUSE AND STOOD BY THE COFFEE TABLE IN THE LIVING ROOM.

[REDACTED] THEN HEARD THE SOUND OF A GUNSHOT WHICH SOUNDED CLOSER. SHE BELIEVED THIS GUNSHOT CAME FROM MICHAEL HASTY'S GUN. [REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE BELIEVED SHE HEARD MIKE SAY "SHERIFF" OR "POLICE" AND THEN "DOWN, DOWN" TWICE OR THREE TIMES, "AND THEN HE SHOT". [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE HIM SHOOT. SHE SAID THE GUNSHOT SOUNDED CLOSE. I ASKED HER TO DESCRIBE CLOSE, WAS IT TWO HOUSES DOWN. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE GUNSHOT SOUNDED AS IF IT CAME FROM THE AREA OF A BRICK WALL. (A SMALL BLOCK WALL IS LOCATED ALONG THE NORTH SIDE OF THEIR PROPERTY.)

[REDACTED] TOLD ME AFTER HEARING THE LAST SHOT, MIKE YELLED FOR [REDACTED] REAL LOUD. [REDACTED] WHO HAD BEEN STANDING IN THE LIVING ROOM RAN OUTSIDE. [REDACTED] ALSO RAN OUTSIDE AFTER [REDACTED] WENT OUTSIDE. SHE HEARD MIKE TELL [REDACTED] TO CALL 911. BOTH SHE AND [REDACTED] THEN RAN BACK INSIDE THE HOUSE. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE HEARD MIKE SAY ANYTHING ELSE. SHE SAID NO.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE HAD SEEN ANYTHING ELSE WHEN SHE WENT BACK

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1630	RE. Gatling <sup>240</sup> .MC	M. Barnes Sgl. #



OUTSIDE FOR THE LAST TIME. SHE SAID NO. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE SAW A GUY LAYING ON THE GROUND. SHE SAID NO. [REDACTED] SAID HER SISTER ENDED UP CALLING 911.

REFERRING TO THE FIRST TWO SHOTS SHE HEARD, I ASKED HER IF SHE HAD SEEN THE SHOTS. SHE SAID NO. SHE SAID SHE ONLY HEARD THE SHOTS. I ASKED [REDACTED] TO TELL ME THE SPAN OF TIME FROM THE FIRST TWO SHOTS TO THE LAST SHOT WHICH SHE BELIEVED WAS FROM MIKE'S GUN. [REDACTED] HAD NO IDEA, POSSIBLY 10 SECONDS.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF MIKE HAD GONE OUTSIDE WITH HIS GUN, OR HAD SHE NOTICED. SHE SAID NO. [REDACTED] TOLD ME WHILE HE (MIKE) WAS OUTSIDE HE TOLD [REDACTED] TO GO BACK INSIDE THE HOUSE AND GET HIS GUN. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHEN THIS OCCURRED. [REDACTED] BELIEVED IT HAD BEEN DURING THE TIME WHEN THE CAR WAS BEING BEATEN DOWN THE STREET AND THE YELLING WAS GOING ON. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE (MIKE) ASKED FOR ANYTHING ELSE. SHE SAID NO.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE (MIKE) HAD ASKED FOR HIS BADGE. SHE SAID NO.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/2/93, 1630	R.E. Gallen, MC	M. Barnes Sgt. # 07

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C. Attempt Murder

CONNECTING

REPORTS: Crime & Arrest

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: February 26, 1993 Approx. 2200 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

I was advised by Lt. J. Barrett to respond from my home to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at approximately 2300 hours on the above date. I arrived at the location at approximately 2353 hours and contacted Lt. Kemp. She apprised myself and other detectives at the scene that the person that had been shot (Gomez, Jesse) had reportedly been with numerous other people at a residence at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] where a fight had started. Gomez and the subjects had ran away from the [REDACTED] residence and ran down [REDACTED] after rocks and bottles were thrown and a shot was fired. Deputy Hasty had confronted Gomez at our present location and shots were fired. The end result being that Gomez was hit by a bullet fired by Deputy Hasty.

Myself and Sgt. F. O'Hanlon were assigned to go to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and talk with the people at that residence that had been

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93 1230	C. Howard of 60	Sgt. F. O'Hanlon <sup>1045</sup> SPEC SV

present when Gomez and the other subjects had been involved in a fight at the [REDACTED] residence shortly before the shooting. We arrived at the [REDACTED] residence and several adults were contacted. I was assigned to talk with [REDACTED] and the following is a summary of the taped interview we had on February 27 at approximately 0008:

He said he couldn't remember what time it was that the fight started but that his brother [REDACTED], his home boys and himself were in the front yard of the residence sitting back drinking when "the boys" drove by in five cars. "The boys" said some names and they said names back. The boys said "fuck little boys" and they said "fuck the boys too". There was six of them and about thirty of the "the boys".

"The boys" apparently left their cars on [REDACTED] and walked back and forth in the front of the house calling them names then left. [REDACTED] and his friends assumed they went to get some more assistance from a nearby party that was in progress. [REDACTED] and his friends stayed in the front yard drinking beer and [REDACTED] turned around while taking a drink of beer and saw about thirty guys with bats and one guy with a gun come running toward them from the west side of the front yard. Everyone ran into the house except for him and a couple of his friends. They stayed in the yard yelling and fighting with "the boys". Someone threw a rock that hit the passengers side truck window and another person shot a gun that hit another window of the truck on the drivers side. [REDACTED] said he saw Jesse Gomez fire the gun as everyone else threw rocks and bottles. Gomez reportedly held up his left arm in front of his face and a

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93 1230	C. Howard 0460	Sgt. F. O'Hara 1248 SPEC 54

jacket was on his arm. He rested the gun barrel on his left arm as he fired with his right hand from a small concrete fence on the west side of the yard. I asked him if he knew what kind of gun it was but he didn't know if it was a rifle or handgun. He looked for the hole in the truck later but he couldn't find it.

██████████ and I then went out to the truck to look at the damage and found the 1989 White/Blue Ford small size pick-up license number ██████████ with a white American Brand camper shell parked in front of the garage. The front sliding window on the passengers side of the camper shell was broken and there was a 6" to 7" diameter rock lying inside on the floor of the truck bed. The nylon window screen on the other side of the rear sliding window on the drivers side, on the inside, had dirt on it and the glass from that window had shattered outside as though the rock had probably shattered it from the inside as a result of the force used to throw it through the first window had caused it to bounce up and shatter the drivers side window from the inside of the camper shell. We also looked for any bullet holes but none were found.

We returned to the interior of the house after looking at the damage to the truck and I asked what happened<sup>N</sup> after the gun was fired and the rocks were thrown. He said the deputies (Peterson) arrived a couple of seconds later and all the guys ran towards ██████████. ██████████, at this time, advised that ██████████ had been the one that had thrown the rock that had broken the window on the camper shell. He also said his mother had been in the front yard with him and had seen the shot fired along with unknown friend.

Once the deputies arrived two people from "the boys" gang were

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93 1230	C. Harwood 0460	Sgt. F. O'Hara 1248 SPIC SV

reportedly caught as they stood arguing with him and his mother. Their names were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. These two individuals were reportedly let go after a short time.

Once I had interviewed [REDACTED] I found that Det. Volpei and Munoz were already interviewing other people as was Sgt. O'Hanlon so I proceeded to go door to door to interview neighbors on either side of the residence where the fight had started.

I contacted [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] at 0030 hours. She stated that she arrived at the residence at approximately 2030 hours to baby sit the two children that live at the [REDACTED] residence. She saw about six (her number) guys standing in the yard at [REDACTED] doing nothing. She said she didn't know anything had happened at 2200 hours because she hadn't heard any noise and the children had gone to bed shortly after she arrived at the residence. She can be contacted at [REDACTED] Her phone number is [REDACTED]

NO one was home at [REDACTED] and the person on the west side of the residence where the fight happened [REDACTED] doesn't speak English.

I contacted [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] (two houses west of the location of the fight and one house east of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at approximately 0042 hours. The following is a summary of the taped interview of their statements:

[REDACTED] said shortly before 2200 hours they were aroused from bed because people had been running back and forth down the street as though they had been around the corner. His wife had told him that she had heard someone say "your're letting him get away shoot the

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93 1230	C. Howard 01/60	Sgt. F. O'Hanlon 1248 SPEC SV

son-of-a-bitch, shoot the gun". He got out of bed and called the Sheriffs Department at approximately 2157 and said "there's some sort of gang activity going on down here". He and his wife then saw several people standing in the front yard of the house next door. One of the people was swinging a stick and six or seven people were standing in the street (possibly from the house down the street on Sespe) and one of them was shouting "come on you son-of-a-bitch, come on, come on". There were definately two different groups of people that were antagonizing each other. [REDACTED] was looking out of the miniblinds in the front bedroom window when this was seen and he felt they were after one individual. He then went to the phone to call again because the shouting and yelling had gotten louder and he had heard glass being broken. They both felt that something was about to happen so he went to the phone to call again. He had just left the phone when he heard two pops which he felt were shots being fired from a small caliber gun (possibly a .22 caliber). It reportedly sounded like it had come from the house on [REDACTED] or in front of their house. He returned to the window and saw three units parked in front of the house on [REDACTED] and heard people running through back yards and around his house towards [REDACTED]. He later heard people again running through his yard only this time they were running east bound on Sespe.

[REDACTED] said that she had remained in the hallway near the floor through most of the incident because the people were all around her home and she didn't know where to go because she was in fear of being injured by a bullet or other objects. She said when the activity first started she heard one kid yelling "let him get

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93 1230	C. Harwood 0560	Sgt. F. O'Hara 1247 SP20 SV

away". It was then kind of quiet and she wondered if these guys were chasing those kids that live on [REDACTED]. She then heard people running back towards their home and she heard a guy say "just shoot the gun". She then felt something was going to happen so they called our office. They then called again when the yelling increased and they just knew something was going to happen right now. They then heard the two shots.

I recontacted [REDACTED] at his residence on [REDACTED] at approximately 0210 hours after the area had been searched for spent shell casings next to the low wall west of the residence. I requested that he walk through the incident where subject Gomez reportedly ran up to the block wall and fired the gun. He said he was standing in the front yard next to the parked Ford pickup and his friend was standing in front of him when Gomez and [REDACTED] ran up to the fence. [REDACTED] threw the rock as Gomez stood at the fence and fired the gun at him. He said he knows the gun was fired at him because he heard the bullet go past the right side of his head. Measurements were taken of the location where [REDACTED] Gomez and his friend were standing by myself and Det. Munoz with the assistance of a roll-a-tape that was in the B.I. van driven by Dep. Parrish. The measurements were kept by Det. Munoz.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/93 1230	C. Harwood 0460	Sgt. F. O'Hanlon 1448 SPC SV

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664, 187 P.C./ ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93 AT 2150 HOURS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H

SEX: F

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE: NONE

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

ON FRIDAY FEBRUARY 26, 1993 AT 2310 HOURS, I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT MY HOME FROM LT. JIM BARRETT. LT. BARRETT TOLD ME AN OFFICER HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING IN THE CITY OF [REDACTED] HE SAID LT. KATHY KEMP HAD ASKED I BE CONTACTED TO RESPOND TO THE SCENE: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

WITNESS INTERVIEW: [REDACTED]

AT 2355 HOURS I SPOKE TO [REDACTED] IN HER HOME LOCATED AT [REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-1-93 21600	MARK VOLPEI #1431	M. James [Signature]
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		SEXUAL ASSAULT UNIT	



[REDACTED] HER HUSBAND, [REDACTED] WAS PRESENT WHILE I SPOKE WITH HER. THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE INTERVIEW:

[REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE ARRIVED AT HER HOME SOMETIME BETWEEN 9:30 P.M. AND 9:45 P.M. WHEN SHE PULLED UP TO HER HOME, SHE SAW HER TWO GRANDSONS, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] IN FRONT OF HER HOME. THE TWO BOYS WERE STANDING IN THE DRIVEWAY OF THE HOUSE TALKING WITH TWO GIRLS WHO SHE DID NOT KNOW. THE GIRLS APPEARED TO BE THE SAME AGES OF HER GRANDSONS.

AS [REDACTED] WALKED FROM HER CAR TO HER HOME, SHE SAW A SMALL WHITE CAR DRIVE BY THE HOUSE. AS THE CAR DROVE BY HER HOME, SHE HEARD "CUSS WORDS" COMING FROM THE CAR. IT APPEARED TO HER THE HOSTILITY WAS DIRECTED TOWARDS HER GRANDSONS. SHE COULD NOT RECALL THE EXACT WORDS, OR WHO IN THE CAR YELLED. HER GRANDSONS YELLED BACK AT THE OCCUPANTS IN THE CAR AS IT CONTINUED WESTBOUND ON [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WALKED INTO THE HOUSE AND TOLD THE BOY'S MOTHER, [REDACTED] WHAT HAD HAPPENED. SHE TOLD [REDACTED] SHE WAS CONCERNED ABOUT FURTHER PROBLEMS AND ASKED HER TO TELL THE BOYS TO MOVE INTO THE BACKYARD.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
MARK VOLPEI #1431

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
M. James Stone

AS [REDACTED] WALKED OUTSIDE TO TALK TO HER SONS, [REDACTED] WALKED INTO HER BEDROOM, LOCATED IN THE BACK OF THE HOUSE. SHE SAW HER HUSBAND WAS ASLEEP IN THEIR BED. SHE AWAKENED HIM AND BEGAN TALKING TO HIM ABOUT HER EVENING.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS HOME FOR ABOUT 15 MINUTES WHEN SHE HEARD A GREAT DEAL OF NOISE COMING FROM THE FRONT YARD. SHE FIRST HEARD YELLING, GLASS BREAKING AND THEN, TWO GUN SHOTS. AS SHE RAN INTO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE, SHE SAW [REDACTED] ON THE PHONE TALKING TO THE POLICE.

[REDACTED] RAN INTO THE LIVING ROOM AND GRABBED A BABY WHO WAS ASLEEP ON THE COUCH, [REDACTED]. SHE TOOK THE CHILD TO THE REAR PORCH (FOR SAFETY) WHILE WAITING FOR THE POLICE. AFTER ABOUT THREE MINUTES HAD PASSED AND NO POLICE OFFICERS HAD YET ARRIVED, SHE DIALED 911 AND MADE A SECOND REQUEST FOR HELP. AS [REDACTED] HUNG UP THE TELEPHONE SHE SAW THE ROTATING RED LIGHTS FROM A POLICE CAR IN FRONT OF HER HOUSE.

AFTER THE POLICE ARRIVED [REDACTED] FELT SAFE TO WALK OUTSIDE TO THE FRONT YARD. SHE SPOKE TO [REDACTED] WHO TOLD HER THE WHITE CAR

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
MARK VOLPEI #1431

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
*M. James [Signature]*

RETURNED AND THE OCCUPANTS STARTED THE FIGHT.

██████████ SAW 25 TO 30 YOUTHS ON ██████████ WHEN SHE STEPPED  
OUTSIDE. SHE DID NOT SEE ANYONE WITH ANY WEAPONS.

I SPOKE TO ██████████ WHO TOLD ME HE WAS ASLEEP IN BED WHEN HE  
WAS AWAKENED BY HIS WIFE. WHILE TALKING WITH HER, HE HEARD WHAT  
SOUNDED LIKE A FIGHT IN THE FRONT ON HIS HOUSE. HE COULD NOT RECALL  
ANY SPECIFIC NOISES HE HEARD.

I TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS OF THEIR RESIDENCE, VEHICLES, YARD, AND  
STREET. THE PHOTOS INCLUDED THE AREAS WHERE ██████████  
CLAIMED HE AND THE SUSPECT WERE STANDING WHEN THE INITIAL SHOTS  
WERE FIRED.

INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE...

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <b>MARK VOLPEI #1431</b>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>M. James Jones</i>
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		SEXUAL ASSAULT UNIT	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93 - 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V-1

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 1/26/93 AT APPROX. 2300 HRS. I RECEIVED A PAGE TO CALL DISPATCH. I CALLED AND SPOKE WITH SENIOR DEPUTY D. VAN DAVIS, WHO TOLD ME DEPUTY HASTY HAD JUST BEEN INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING. SR. DEPUTY VAN DAVIS TOLD ME TO RESPOND TO [REDACTED], WHERE THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED.

AT 2340 HRS. I ARRIVED AT [REDACTED]. PRESENT WAS SGT. WES EASLEY #1013 FROM SANTA PAULA P.D., OFFICERS GREG GULIN #1843, AND OFFICER TROYCE REYNOLDS # 1034 FROM SANTA PAULA P.D., AND DEPUTY DENNIS STEPHENS # 1575 FROM VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT. DR. [REDACTED] WAS ATTENDING TO JESSE GOMEZ JR.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 2/26/93	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3/1/93 1530	REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT Lwam Sabman # 578	APPROVED BY/ID NO. SGT. M. James 0110

DR. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED GOMEZ' INJURY TO BE A BULLET WOUND TO THE BRAIN. HE SAID THE BULLET ENTERED THROUGH HIS LEFT CHEEK. HE DESCRIBED HIS CONDITION TO BE EXTREMELY CRITICAL. AFTER EXAMINING THE RESULTS OF THE CAT SCAN DR. [REDACTED] TOLD ME GOMEZ' OPTIC NERVE WAS SEVERED AND THERE IS A FRAGMENT SITUATED DEEP IN THE CORTEX. HE ALSO TOLD ME THAT GOMEZ' FACE WAS COMPLETELY FRACTURED. DR. [REDACTED] FELT THAT GOMEZ MAY SURVIVE.

GOMEZ WAS TRANSPORTED TO [REDACTED] BY [REDACTED] AMBULANCE. THE ATTENDANTS WERE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID THEY RECEIVED THE CALL AT 2200 HRS., THEY ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT 2211 HRS., AND LEFT THE SCENE, TO THE HOSPITAL AT 2220 HRS. AT 0053 HRS. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TRANSPORTED GOMEZ TO [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] THEY ARRIVED AT 0114 HRS. GOMEZ WAS IMMEDIATELY PLACED IN THE I.C.U. UNIT, [REDACTED]

WHILE AT [REDACTED], I SPOKE WITH GOMEZ' MOTHER, MRS. GOMEZ. MRS. GOMEZ SAID SHE DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING AND DOESN'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED. THERE WERE NUMEROUS FRIENDS OF GOMEZ AT THE HOSPITAL, BUT MOST OF THEM REFUSED TO IDENTIFY THEMSELVES AND DENIED BEING AT THE SCENE. DEPUTY STEPHENS SPOKE BRIEFLY WITH ONE WITNESS AND OBTAINED A BRIEF STATEMENT. (REFER TO DEPUTY STEPHENS' SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT FOR DETAILS.)

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Susan Salmeron #1578</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>Sgt. M. James One</i>

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 2-26-93 AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HRS. I WAS CONTACTED BY LT. KEMP AND ADVISED TO RESPOND TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN [REDACTED] UPON MY ARRIVAL TO THE CRIME SCENE [REDACTED] SGT. BARNES AND LT. KEMP APPRISED ME OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES ON THE SHOOTING.

LATER, AT APPROXIMATELY 2315 HRS. I INTERVIEWED THE RESIDENTS [REDACTED] LIVING AT THE ADDRESS WHERE SUSPECT JESSE GOMEZ WAS SHOT.

[REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-2-93 1730	DET. R. MUNOZ #0736	Sgt. Fadley #0024

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEWS WITH [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID HE WAS HOME LYING ON A SOFA WATCHING T.V. IN THE DEN, WHICH FACES [REDACTED] TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. SUDDENLY, [REDACTED] HEARD SOMEONE OUTSIDE REPEAT MORE THAN ONCE SOMETHING LIKE, "GET DOWN, OR PUT DOWN", THEN A GUN SHOT RANG OUT. [REDACTED] ROSE TO HIS FEET, WALKED OVER INTO THE LIVING ROOM, LOOKED OUT THROUGH THE LIVING ROOM WINDOW (THE WINDOW LOOKS OUT TOWARDS [REDACTED] WITHOUT MOVING THE SHEERS THAT COVERED THE WINDOW (LIGHTS IN THE LIVING ROOM WERE OFF). [REDACTED] SAID HE SAW A PERSON IN A CROUCHED POSITION STANDING ON THEIR FRONT YARD LAWN NEXT TO THE DRIVEWAY AND THE SIDEWALK. THE PERSON WAS FACING NORTH WITH BOTH HANDS EXTENDED IN FRONT OF HIM (THE PERSON APPEARED TO BE POINTING TOWARDS THE TREE, LOCATED BETWEEN THE SIDEWALK, AND D ST. IN FRONT OF HIS HOME).

[REDACTED] LEFT THE LIVING ROOM WINDOW AND MET HIS WIFE [REDACTED] IN THE BACK BEDROOM (BEDROOM BEHIND GARAGE). [REDACTED] DISCUSSED WITH HIS WIFE THE POSSIBILITY OF THE NOISE THEY HEARD BEING THAT OF A GUN SHOT AND BOTH WALKED TO THE LIVING ROOM.

UPON LOOKING OUT THE FRONT LIVING ROOM WINDOW THE SECOND TIME, [REDACTED] NOTICED A PERSON LYING ON THE SIDEWALK. [REDACTED] FOCUSED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-2-93 1730	DET. R. MUNOZ #0738	[Signature]

ON THE PERSON LYING ON THE SIDEWALK AND DIDN'T PAY ATTENTION TO SEE IF ANYONE ELSE WAS STANDING AROUND.

NEXT, I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED], WHO WAS ALSO HOME WHEN THEY HEARD A GUN SHOT.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS IN BED IN THE BACK BEDROOM READING WHEN SHE HEARD LOUD VOICES AND THE COMMOTION OF PEOPLE RUNNING AROUND (OUTSIDE IN FRONT OF THEIR HOME).

A LOUD GUN SHOT RANG OUT, SHE JUMPED OUT OF BED, AND CALLED OUT TO HER HUSBAND.

[REDACTED] SAID, BEFORE AND AFTER THE GUN SHOT, SHE HEARD SOMEONE REPEAT OVER AND OVER, "GET DOWN, GET DOWN."

LATER, WHEN [REDACTED] MET WITH HER AT THE BACK BEDROOM, AND AS THEY WALKED DOWN THE HALL WAY TOWARDS THE LIVING ROOM, [REDACTED] HEARD SOMEONE SHOUT (FROM OUT IN FRONT), "GET OUT OF HERE."

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-2-93 1730	DET. R. MUNOZ #0736	Sgt. Fadley #0684



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 2-27-93 AT APPROXIMATELY 0015 HRS. I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]

AT HIS HOME ADDRESS.

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID HE WAS HANGING OUT IN HIS FRONT DRIVE WAY WITH HIS

BROTHER [REDACTED] COUSIN [REDACTED] (LAST NAME UNK) AND [REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-12-93 1530	DET. R. MUNOZ #0739	Sgt. Taddy #0684

1954

1955

1

1956

██████████ LISTENING TO MUSIC WHEN THEY SAW TWO MALES IN A BIEGE AMERICAN PICK-UP WITH TWO KEGS OF BEER IN THE BACK BED DRIVE WEST ON ██████████ FOLLOWING THE TRUCK WERE CARS (ABOUT FIFTEEN CARS) WITH MEMBERS OF THE "BOYZ" GANG, IT LOOKED LIKE THEY WERE ENROUTE TO A PARTY. THE "BOYZ" FLIPPED THEM OFF AND YELLED OBSCENITIES AS THEY PASSED BY ON ██████████

ABOUT A HALF HOUR LATER ABOUT THIRTY "BOYZ" CAME WALKING AROUND THE CORNER ██████████, ██████████ WAS TOLD THAT ONE GUY HAD A GUN AND SAW THE OTHERS WITH TIRE IRONS AND BATS. ██████████ SAID HE AND HIS COUSIN ██████████ RAN INTO THE HOUSE (IN THE KITCHEN). ██████████ SAID HE HEARD ONE GUN SHOT AND THE GLASS BREAK WHEN A ROCK WAS THROWN THROUGH THEIR TRUCK (WHITE FORD RANGER) WINDOW PARKED IN THE DRIVE WAY.

NEXT ██████████ WENT BACK OUTSIDE TO SEE IF HIS BROTHER ██████████ WAS ALRIGHT. ██████████ SAID THE POLICE HAD ARRIVED AND HIS MOTHER ██████████ WAS OUTSIDE ARGUING WITH ONE OF THE "BOYZ" THAT THE POLICE HAD DETAINED.

A SUBJECT IN A RED TRUCK PULLED UP TO THE POLICE, TOLD THEM SOMETHING AND THE POLICE LEFT AROUND THE CORNER TO ██████████ IT WAS ABOUT THIS POINT IN TIME THAT ADDITIONAL FRIENDS OF ██████████ ARRIVED AT HIS HOUSE.

(I HAD JUST TERMINATED THE INTERVIEW AND TURNED OFF THE TAPE RECORDER WHEN SGT. O'HANLON GAVE ME THE INFORMATION THAT ██████████

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-12-93 1530	DET. H. MUNOZ #0739	Sgt. Faddy #0684

11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110.

WAS OUTSIDE WHEN THE SHOT WAS FIRED.)

NEXT I CONFRONTED [REDACTED] WITH THE INFORMATION SGT. O'HANLON HAD GIVEN ME. [REDACTED] THEN TOLD ME THAT WHEN THE SHOT WAS FIRED AND THE WINDOW BROKE ON THE TRUCK, HE WAS HEADED FOR THE HOUSE AND WAS STANDING AT THE FRONT DOOR OF THE HOUSE BETWEEN THE DOOR JAMB.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
**3-12-93 1530**

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
**DET. R. MUNOZ #0039**

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
*Sgt. Fadley #0684*

4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS  
664/187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT  
2/26/93 2150 HRS. [REDACTED] CA

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE  
A-1 GOMEZ, JESSIE JOSE H M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 CITY 24 STATE 25 ZIP 26 RESIDENCE PHONE 27 BUSINESS  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT  BANANA  STANDARD 34 FENDERS  FRONT  REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
PROPERTY CODES  
A - Currency/Notes  
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
C - Clothing/Furs  
D - Vehicle  
E - Office Equipment  
F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
G - Firearms  
H - Household Goods  
I - Consumable Goods  
J - Livestock  
K - Bicycles  
L - Sporting Goods  
M - Auto Parts  
N - Tools  
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 2/27/93 AT ABOUT 1025 HRS.,  
SR DEP. R. BUSTILLOS CONTACTED ME AT THE  
[REDACTED] POLICE STATION TO ASSIGN ME A DETAIL.  
SR DEP. BUSTILLOS TOLD ME THAT FIFTEEN  
MINUTES PRIOR, A.T. K KEMP DIRECTED HIM  
TO HAVE A-1 GOMEZ RELEASED PURSUANT TO  
849(B)(1) P.C. SR. DEP. BUSTILLOS THEN  
DIRECTED ME TO DRIVE TO [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] AND RELEASE A-1 GOMEZ  
ON THE LISTED CHARGE PURSUANT TO 849(B)(1) P.C.  
I DROVE TO THE HOSPITAL AND

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  
 Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  
 Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
[REDACTED] 3/12/93 1010 HRS. J. ALMARAN #491 P.C. PAT Sr. R. Bustillos 0857



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.-ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: NONE

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 26 FEBRUARY 1993, 2150 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CALIF. 93015

CODE: VICTIM

NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: WHITE

SEX: MALE

BUSINESS ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON THE MORNING OF 27 FEBRUARY AT 0900 HOURS I MET IN [REDACTED] WITH THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION OFFICER, SENIOR DEPUTY RICK HAMILTON. AT MY REQUEST DEP. HAMILTON BROUGHT THE DEPARTMENTS NEW METAL DETECTOR WITH HIM. LAST EVENING THE SEARCH FOR EXPENDED BULLET CASINGS WAS CONDUCTED WITH THE DEPARTMENT'S OLDER, LESS EFFICIENT, METAL DETECTOR. DEP. HAMILTON HAD BEEN INVOLVED WITH THE INVESTIGATION LAST EVENING, BUT HE HAD BEEN TO THE HOSPITAL ONLY, AND HAD NOT VISITED THE SCENE. I BRIEFED HAMILTON AS TO MY

|   |                     |                                 |                    |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                 |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/NO. DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/11/93, 1540       | M. Damasco, M/C                 | Sgt. Fodley #0684  |



KNOWLEDGE OF THE CASE, AND WHAT DEPUTY HASTY HAD TOLD ME REFERENCE FIGHTING HE OBSERVED, SHOTS FIRED, GLASS BREAKING, ETC. I DIRECTED DEP. HAMILTON TO CHECK FOR EXPENDED BULLET CASINGS STARTING FROM THE AREA AROUND DEPUTY HASTY'S RESIDENCE, NORTH ON [REDACTED] TO WHERE IT TURNS EAST ONTO [REDACTED] AND TO THE AREA AROUND [REDACTED] I ALSO REQUESTED THAT DEP. HAMILTON PREPARE A SCALED MAP/SKETCH OF THIS ENTIRE AREA ALONG WITH THE RELEVANT MEASUREMENTS.

LAST EVENING I ASKED DEPUTY HERB PARISH TO LET ME KNOW HOW MANY BULLETS HE FOUND IN EACH OF THE TWO GUNS HE TOOK INTO EVIDENCE; THE DAVIS INDUSTRIES .380 AND THE SIG SAUER 9MM. ON THE MORNING OF 27 FEBRUARY WHEN I MET WITH DEP. HAMILTON HE INFORMED ME THAT THE .380 HAD NO BULLETS REMAINING IN THE GUN, AND THAT THE SIG SAUER HAD 15 BULLETS REMAINING IN THE GUN.

LAST EVENING WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE PATROL SGT. YOUNG INFORMED ME THAT THE NEIGHBORHOOD HAD BEEN CANVASSED FOR WITNESSES. ON THE MORNING OF 27 FEBRUARY, PRIOR TO MEETING WITH DEP. HAMILTON, I MET WITH PATROL SR. DEP. RAY BUSTILLOS AND HE GAVE ME ALL THE ORIGINAL REPORTS WRITTEN BY THE [REDACTED] SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES WHO HAD BEEN PRESENT AT THE SCENE ON [REDACTED] LAST EVENING. IN

|   |                     |                               |                    |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                               |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/11/93, 1540       | M. James 0720, M/C            | Sgt. Fodley #0084  |

REVIEWING THE REPORTS I COULDN'T FIND ANY REPORTS IN WHICH A DEPUTY(S) HAD CANVASSED THE NEIGHBORHOOD, AND OBTAINED INFORMATION FROM WITNESSES. WHILE DEP. HAMILTON PROCEEDED WITH HIS INVESTIGATION I STARTED CANVASSING THE NEIGHBORHOOD FOR WITNESSES. AFTER CHECKING THE ENTIRE AREA VISUALLY, AND WITH THE METAL DETECTOR, DEP. HAMILTON FOUND A SINGLE ".380 RP" EMPTY BRASS CASING IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] IN THE GRASS NEXT TO THE CURB. REFER TO DEP. HAMILTON'S REPORT AND PHOTOGRAPHS FOR DETAILS.

I INTERVIEWED THE FOLLOWING RESIDENTS LIVING IN THE AREA.



[REDACTED] ONLY SPOKE SPANISH THEREFORE HIS GRADE SCHOOL DAUGHTER INTERPRETED FOR US. [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS HOME LAST EVENING IN THE HOUSE WITH HIS CHILDREN WHEN SOMETIME BEFORE 10:00 P.M. HE HEARD TWO GUNSHOTS. HE LOOKED OUTSIDE THROUGH A FRONT WINDOW AND SAW A BUNCH OF PEOPLE RUNNING. HE ALSO SAW CARS IN THE STREET CRASHING INTO EACH OTHER, AND THERE WERE ALSO PEOPLE BEATING ON THE CARS. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T COME OUTSIDE TO INVESTIGATE, NOR DID HE SEE

|   |                     |                                 |                    |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                 |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/11/93, 1540       | M. Samson, M/C                  | Bgt. Fodley #0684  |

ANYONE WITH A GUN.

PRIOR TO SPEAKING WITH MR. [REDACTED] I HAD ATTEMPTED TO SPEAK WITH A RESIDENT ACROSS THE STREET AT [REDACTED] BUT SHE TOO ONLY SPOKE SPANISH THEREFORE WE WEREN'T ABLE TO COMMUNICATE. WHILE I WAS SPEAKING WITH MR. [REDACTED] THE RESIDENT FROM [REDACTED] CAME ACROSS THE STREET AND JOINED US. WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF MR. [REDACTED] DAUGHTER I INTERVIEWED THIS WOMAN WHO IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS [REDACTED]



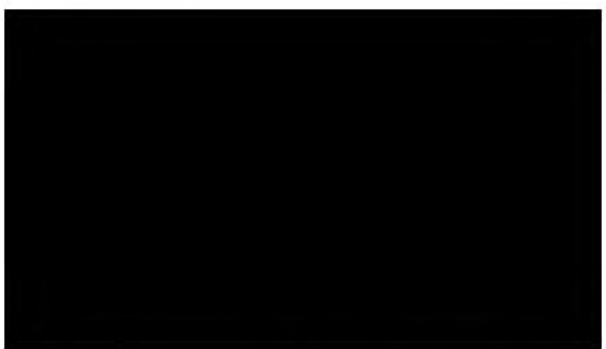
MRS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS HOME LAST EVENING BUT UNTIL THIS MOMENT SHE DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING HAD HAPPENED. MRS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE DIDN'T SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING.



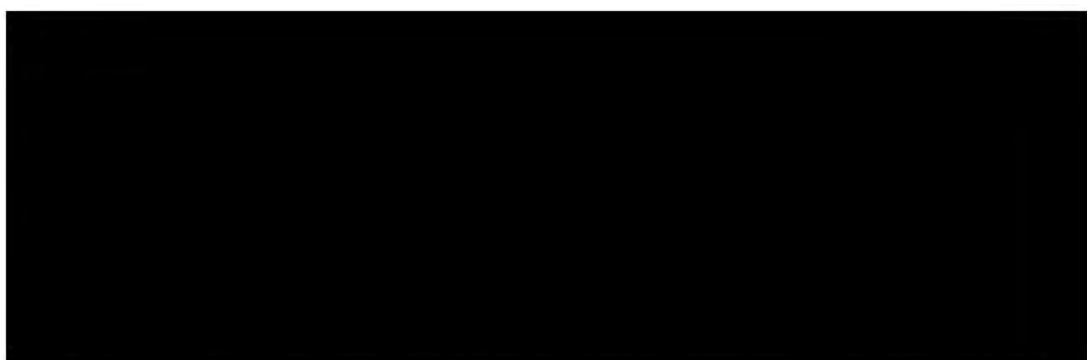
MR. [REDACTED] SAID HE AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH HOME LAST EVENING.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/11/93, 1540       | M. Barnes 0126, m/c Sgt.           | Sgt. Foley #0084   |

COMING FROM THE FRONT OF HIS HOUSE HE COULD HEAR CARS DRIVING FAST AND PEOPLE SCREAMING. HE HEARD A GUN SHOT AND THEN A SECOND LATER HE HEARD A SECOND GUN SHOT. AFTER THE SHOTS HE COULD HEAR A MAN SCREAMING REAL LOUD, BUT HE COULDN'T MAKE OUT WHAT HE WAS SAYING. MR. [REDACTED] TOLD HIS WIFE TO CALL THE POLICE WHICH SHE DID. HE THEN LOOKED OUT THE FRONT WINDOW AND SAW THE POLICE IN THE AREA.



MR. [REDACTED] SAID HE AND HIS WIFE WERE NOT HOME DURING THE TIME OF THE DISTURBANCE.



MRS. [REDACTED] SAID AT APPROX. 9:30 P.M. SHE HEARD YELLING COMING FROM THE FRONT OF HER HOUSE. SHE LOOKED OUT THE FRONT WINDOW AND SAW

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/11/93, 1540       | M. Barnes [Signature]              | Bgt. Fadley #0085  |

A SUBJECT STANDING BY HER MAILBOX. MRS. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE SUBJECT AS A MALE, MEXICAN, [REDACTED] WEARING DARK CLOTHING, AND HE POSSIBLY HAD A GUN IN HIS RIGHT HAND. MRS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE OPENED HER FRONT DOOR AND NOW SAW TWO PEOPLE COME THROUGH HER YARD FROM THE HOUSE NORTH OF HERS. SHE SAID THE TWO SUBJECTS RAN SOUTH, AND ONE OF THEM HAD A BASEBALL BAT IN HIS HAND. MRS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE COULDN'T DESCRIBE EITHER OF THE TWO SUBJECTS. DENISE SAID SHE LOOKED OUT HER BEDROOM WINDOW WHICH LOOKS SOUTH INTO THE NEIGHBORS FRONT YARD AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] SAW SIX PLUS PEOPLE IN THEIR YARD, ALL GUYS EXCEPT FOR ONE GIRL. [REDACTED] SAID SHE SAW A GUY HIT ANOTHER GUY WITH A BASEBALL BAT. SHE COULDN'T DESCRIBE ANY OF THESE PEOPLE EXCEPT TO SAY THEY WERE ALL OF MEXICAN DESCENT. [REDACTED] SAID SHE THEN SAW TWO POLICE CARS GO BY. PRIOR TO THIS [REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS AT THE FRONT DOOR WITH HER MOTHER, AND WANTING TO SEE MORE SHE OPENED THE DOOR AND STEPPED OUTSIDE. [REDACTED] SAID SHE COULD SEE SUBJECTS RUNNING BY, THEN SHE HEARD A "POP". SHE SAID TWO OR THREE MINUTES LATER SHE HEARD A SECOND "POP". [REDACTED] SAID THE FIRST POP WAS CLOSE BY, AND THE SECOND POP WAS FURTHER AWAY.

[REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

|                    |                     |                               |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|                    | 3/11/93, 1540       | M. Bannister, M/1             | Sgt. Fodley #0684  |

[REDACTED]

MRS. [REDACTED] SAID AT AN UNKNOWN TIME LAST EVENING SHE HEARD A RUCKUS OUTSIDE. MRS. [REDACTED] HEARD A NOISE WHICH SHE DESCRIBED AS SOUNDING LIKE A SKATEBOARD SLAMMING DOWN. SHE SAID HER HUSBAND [REDACTED] WAS WATCHING TELEVISION AND BECAUSE THE TELEVISION WAS SO LOUD HE WASN'T ABLE TO HEAR THE NOISE. MRS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE LOOKED OUT FRONT AND SAW PEOPLE RUNNING. SHE COULDN'T DESCRIBE THEM OTHER THAN THEY WERE OLDER, NOT YOUNG CHILDREN. MRS. [REDACTED] SAID THERE WAS A SUBJECT IN FRONT OF HER HOUSE WHICH SHE DESCRIBED AS A MALE MEXICAN WEARING A PLAID JACKET OR SHIRT. SHE SAID THAT SUBJECT STAYED IN FRONT OF HER HOUSE FOR A SHORT TIME, THEN HE WENT NORTH ON [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MRS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE ALSO SAW A TALL MUSCULAR GUY RUNNING SOUTHBOUND IN THE STREET. MRS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE HEARD SOMEONE SHOUTING SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT "I'M A SHERIFF (OR POLICE OFFICER), STOP, DON'T MOVE, PLEASE DO WHAT I SAY". MRS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE HAD ALREADY GIVEN A STATEMENT TO DEPUTY MACIAS LAST EVENING.

[REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

|                    |                     |                               |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|                    | 3/11/93, 1540       | M. James 0726, m/c Sgt.       | Sgt. Fadley #0084  |

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

[REDACTED]

MR. [REDACTED] SAID NEITHER HE OR HIS WIFE WERE HOME LAST EVENING. HE SAID A SUBJECT [REDACTED] LIVES WITH THEM, BUT IT'S UNKNOWN AS TO WHETHER OR NOT HE WAS HOME.

[REDACTED]

MRS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE AND HER HUSBAND [REDACTED] WERE BOTH HOME LAST EVENING. MRS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS ON THE TELEPHONE WHEN SHE HEARD ONE GUNSHOT. WHEN SHE GOT OF THE TELEPHONE AND LOOKED OUTSIDE THE OFFICERS WERE ARRIVING.

[REDACTED]

DAUGHTER [REDACTED] SAW PEOPLE BREAKING OUT CAR WINDOWS AND TOLD HER PARENTS. MRS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE HEARD ONE GUNSHOT, AND SHE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                                 |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. (UNIT) | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|                    | 3/11/93, 1540       | M. Barnes 076, M/C              | Bgt. Fodley #0684  |

CALLED "911". MR. [REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD 3 MORE SHOTS TO THE LEFT OF THEIR RESIDENCE (SOUTH). THEY WENT OUT FRONT TO INVESTIGATE REFERENCE THE CARS HAVING THEIR WINDOWS BROKEN OUT, BUT THE CARS WERE APPARENTLY GONE. THEY COULD SEE SOME GUYS RUNNING DOWN THE STREET SOUTHBOUND, AND SHERIFF'S CARS WENT BY. THEY DIDN'T SEE ANYONE WITH A GUN. THEY SAID THE NEIGHBORS AT [REDACTED] TOLD THEM THEY SAW SOMEONE BEING HIT WITH A BAT.



[REDACTED] SAID SHE HEARD THREE GUNSHOTS ALL CLOSE TOGETHER. SHE LOOKED THROUGH THE CURTAINS TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND SAW A TRUCK GO BY WITH PEOPLE RIDING IN THE BACK. SHE SAW A SMALL WHITE CAR TURN DOWN THE ALLEY NEXT TO THEIR HOUSE. SHE ALSO SAW A LITTLE BURGUNDY "LOW RIDER" DRIVE BY. NEITHER [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] SAW ANYONE WITH A GUN. AFTER THE SHOOTING [REDACTED] SAID SHE HEARD SOMEONE SAYING "GET ON THE GROUND. GET YOUR HANDS UP". [REDACTED] SAID SHE HEARD SOMEONE SAY "GET THE FUCK OUT OF MY YARD". [REDACTED] SAID HER FRIEND [REDACTED] TOLD HER THAT HER MOTHER AND FATHER SAW EVERYTHING. THE [REDACTED] FAMILY LIVES AT [REDACTED]

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/11/93, 1540       | M. DAMUS 0726, M/C                 | Sgt. Fodley #0684  |



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C. - ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: NONE

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 26 FEBRUARY 1993, 2150 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: VICTIM

NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: WHITE

SEX: MALE

BUSINESS ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

DURING THE WEEK OF 1 MARCH I CONTINUED TO COORDINATE THE INVESTIGATION, AND A NUMBER OF DETECTIVES CONTINUED TO CONTACT WITNESSES AND GET THEIR STATEMENTS. WE ATTEMPTED TO IDENTIFY EVERYONE WHO HAD BEEN IN THE AREA OF THIS INCIDENT, AND ESPECIALLY THOSE GANG MEMBERS WHO WERE PRESENT FROM EITHER THE "LITTLE BOYZ" (LBZ), OR THE "BOYZ".

ON THE MORNING OF 1 MARCH I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM AN

|   |                     |                                  |                    |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                  |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ISAG/DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/15/93, 1030       | Sgt. M. Barnes 0726, m/c         | Sgt. Fodley #0084  |

INDIVIDUAL WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS [REDACTED] OUR  
CONVERSATION WAS RECORDED AND HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

[REDACTED] SAID HE WANTED TO KNOW WHY THE RED MITSUBISHI ECLIPSE HAD  
BEEN TOWED AWAY (FROM IN FRONT OF DEPUTY HASTY'S RESIDENCE ON [REDACTED])

[REDACTED] I TOLD [REDACTED] THAT ANOTHER OFFICER HAD MADE THAT  
DECISION, AND I WOULD HAVE TO SPEAK WITH THEM. HE PROVIDED ME WITH  
THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

[REDACTED]

I TOLD [REDACTED] THAT APPARENTLY HIS VEHICLE WAS TOWED AWAY  
BECAUSE IT WAS INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT ON [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID  
HE WASN'T EVEN THERE, AND I ASKED HOW THEN WAS IT THAT HIS CAR WAS  
THERE. [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS A FEW HOUSES UP AT A FRIENDS, THEN HE  
LEFT WITH SOME OTHER FRIENDS TO [REDACTED]... I STOPPED [REDACTED]  
AND TOLD HIM THERE WERE WITNESSES THAT SAW PEOPLE GETTING OUT OF  
HIS CAR CARRYING BASEBALL BATS. I SAID THE PEOPLE WERE THEN SEEN  
GOING UP [REDACTED] TO WHERE A FIGHT ENSUED. I WARNED [REDACTED]  
ABOUT LYING TO ME AND GETTING HIMSELF IN TROUBLE. I TOLD [REDACTED]

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/15/93, 1030       | M. Barnes 0226, m/c                | Sgt. Fodley #0684  |

THAT THE CAR WILL EVENTUALLY BE GIVEN BACK TO HIM, BUT NOT BEFORE I REVIEW MY REPORTS AND DETERMINE IF THERE WOULD BE A REASON TO HOLD ONTO THE CAR FOR AWHILE. I TOLD [REDACTED] THAT I WOULD CALL HIM LATER AND LET HIM KNOW.

I TOLD [REDACTED] THAT I DIDN'T BELIEVE HE WAS JUST VISITING SOMEONE A FEW HOUSES AWAY, AND THAT HE WASN'T INVOLVED. I ASKED HIM IF HE WALKED AROUND THE CORNER TO A HOUSE ON [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID THAT WASN'T TRUE, AND I COULD ASK THE PEOPLE AT THE HOUSE (HE WAS WITH). I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE LOANED HIS CAR OUT THAT NIGHT. [REDACTED] SAID HE DID BUT IT WAS EARLIER IN THE EVENING AROUND 6:00 P.M., AND HE GOT IT BACK AROUND 6:30 P.M. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHO HE WAS VISITING ON [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID IT WAS [REDACTED] GIRLFRIEND, OR HIS FRIEND'S GIRLFRIEND WHO LIVES UP THE STREET, AND HE WAS VISITING WITH THEM. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHY WE HAVE WITNESSES THAT SEE PEOPLE GETTING OUT OF HIS CAR WITH BASEBALL BATS? [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW, AND WERE WE SURE IT WAS HIS CAR? I TOLD HIM THAT MORE THAN ONE WITNESS SAW PEOPLE GET OUT OF HIS CAR WITH BASEBALL BATS, THEN BATS WERE USED IN A GANG FIGHT UP THE STREET. I TOLD [REDACTED] THAT I DIDN'T BELIEVE HE WAS TELLING ME THE WHOLE TRUTH. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE BELONGED TO A GANG, AND HE SAID NO. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE PULLED UP IN THE CAR, AND HAD HE GIVEN SOME PEOPLE

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/15/93, 1030       | M. James 0726, 012                 | Sgt. Fudley #0684  |

RIDES WHO HAD BASEBALL BATS? [REDACTED] SAID HE GAVE A GUY A RIDE, BUT HE DIDN'T HAVE A BAT. [REDACTED] SAID IT'S NOT POSSIBLE THAT PEOPLE WERE SEEN GETTING OUT OF HIS CAR WITH BASEBALL BATS. I ASKED HIM IF HE THOUGHT THE PEOPLE WERE LYING. [REDACTED] SAID MAYBE THE WITNESSES GOT HIS CAR CONFUSED WITH ANOTHER CAR. I AGAIN ASKED [REDACTED] WHO HE HAD BEEN VISITING, AND HE SAID THE GUY [REDACTED] HAD TOLD HIM HE WOULD BE THERE. I ASKED HIM WHICH HOUSE WAS IT HE HAD BEEN VISITING. [REDACTED] SAID HE FORGOT THE GIRL'S NAME, BUT IT WAS APPROX. 4 HOUSES UP FROM WHERE HE PARKED HIS CAR. HE DIDN'T KNOW THE GIRLS NAME, BUT HE COULD FIND OUT. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHO HE HAD GONE THERE WITH. HE SAID IT WAS WITH A GUY NAMED [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID THEY VISITED THERE FOR AWHILE WITH ABOUT 4 OR 5 PEOPLE. HE SAID THERE WAS A PARTY UP THE STREET TURNING THE CORNER. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE HEARD ANY GUNSHOTS, OR SEE PEOPLE RUNNING AROUND WITH BASEBALL BATS. [REDACTED] SAID NO, THIS WAS WAY BEFORE THAT. [REDACTED] SAID HE LEFT HIS CAR PARKED THERE, AND HE LEFT WITH A FRIEND IN THEIR CAR. HE SAID WHEN THEY GOT BACK THEY (SHERIFF) HAD THE ROAD BLOCKED. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHEN IT WAS HE GOT BACK, AND HE SAID IT WAS BETWEEN 11:00 AND 11:30 P.M. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T WANT TO GET IN ANY PROBLEMS, SO HE JUST LEFT HIS CAR THERE, AND THOUGHT HE WOULD PICK IT UP TOMORROW. HE HAD BEEN DRINKING AND DIDN'T WANT TO GET PULLED OVER AND GET INTO TROUBLE. I ASKED

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                                    |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|                    | 3/15/93, 1030       | M. Dames 0726, m/c                 | Sgt. Fodley #0084  |

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

[REDACTED] WHAT TIME HE HAD LEFT HIS FRIENDS HOUSE TO GO OUT, AND HE SAID IT WAS APPROX. 8:00 P.M. [REDACTED] AGAIN DENIED ANYONE HAD GOTTEN OUT OF HIS CAR WITH BASEBALL BATS, AND THAT HE WAS INVOLVED IN A FIGHT UP THE STREET. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHO HE WAS WITH THAT NIGHT WHO COULD SAY HE WAS WITH THEM. [REDACTED] AND HIS FRIENDS SAW HIM LEAVE. HE SAID THERE WERE OTHERS IN THE CAR, AND WHEN THEY DROVE TO [REDACTED], THERE WERE SOME GIRLS OVER THERE. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHERE HE WENT TO. HE SAID THEY JUST DROVE AROUND. [REDACTED] SAID [REDACTED] IS APPROX. 23 YEARS OLD, BUT HE DIDN'T KNOW HIS ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER. I ASKED WHO ELSE HE HAD SEEN WHILE DRIVING AROUND. [REDACTED] SAID HE SAW [REDACTED] APPROX. 21 YEARS, LIVES ON [REDACTED] HE ALSO SAW [REDACTED] I ASKED [REDACTED] WHOSE CAR HE WAS DRIVING AROUND IN. [REDACTED] SAID IT WAS [REDACTED]

I TOLD [REDACTED] I WOULD GET BACK WITH HIM SOMETIME TODAY AND LET HIM KNOW WHEN HE COULD PICK UP HIS CAR. THE INTERVIEW ENDED.

|   |                     |                                   |                    |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER (No./DIV./UNIT) | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/15/93, 1030       | M. Barnes 0226, M/C               | Sgt. Fodley #0684  |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C. - ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: NONE

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 26 FEBRUARY 1993, 2150 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: VICTIM

NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: WHITE

SEX: MALE

BUSINESS ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

THE WEAPON FOUND UNDER THE SUSPECT JESSE GOMEZ IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

DAVIS INDUSTRIES, MODEL P-380, CHROME FINISH, .380 CALIBER, SEMI AUTOMATIC, SERIAL # [REDACTED]

ON 1 MARCH I RESEARCHED THE GUNS OWNERSHIP BY RUNNING IT THROUGH THE CLETS AUTOMATED FIREARM SYSTEM, BUT THERE WAS NO RECORD. I TELEPHONED THE DEPT. OF JUSTICE, AUTOMATED FIREARM SYSTEM, AND ASKED THAT THEY CHECK FOR OWNERSHIP INFORMATION, BUT AGAIN THERE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                                  |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./V./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|                    | 3/15/93, 1630       | M. Damico 0126, m/c              | Sgt. Fadley #0084  |

WAS NO RECORD. THE CLERK [REDACTED] SAID THE CHECK WAS GOOD FOR THE PAST FIFTEEN YEARS, BUT ADMITTED THAT THE SYSTEM IS TWO MONTHS BEHIND IN ENTERING NEW PURCHASES.

I NEXT TELEPHONED ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS (A.T.F.) AGENT LARRY PINNEDA IN VAN NUYS. PINNEDA WAS NOT IN AND I LEFT A MESSAGE FOR HIM TO CALL. I WANTED PINNEDA TO DO A GUN TRACE. I WAS INFORMED THAT MOST OF THE AREA AGENTS WERE TIED UP WITH THE WACO, TEXAS INCIDENT, AND MAY NOT BE AVAILABLE FOR AWHILE.

ON 2 MARCH I AGAIN TELEPHONED THE DEPT. OF JUSTICE, AUTOMATED FIREARM SYSTEM, AND SPOKE WITH THE CLERK [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AGREED TO START A HAND SEARCH FOR THIS GUN IN THE NAME OF JESSE GOMEZ AND HIS FATHER [REDACTED] AFTER SPEAKING WITH [REDACTED] I TELEPHONED AND SPOKE WITH AN ATF AGENT IN LOS ANGELES, AGENT JOHN D'ANGELO. D'ANGELO AGREED TO START A GUN TRACE, IN WHICH THE RESULTS WOULD BE FORWARDED TO AGENT PINNEDA FOR HIM TO FORWARD TO ME.

ON 3 MARCH I SPOKE BY TELEPHONE WITH ATF SUPERVISING AGENT CHARLES PRATT. HE CONFIRMED THAT MOST OF THE AGENTS WERE TIED UP WITH THE WACO, TEXAS INCIDENT AND SAID IT COULD BE A FEW DAYS BEFORE SOMEONE

|  |                     |                                    |                    |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CH <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER(S) NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|  | 3/15/93, 1630       | [Signature] 0726, M/C              | [Signature] #0087  |

COULD EXPEDITE A TRACE FOR ME. PRATT SUGGESTED I CALL THE ATF NATIONAL TRACKING CENTER ON THE EAST COAST.

AFTER SPEAKING WITH PRATT I TELEPHONED THE NATIONAL TRACKING CENTER AND SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] HE TOOK MY INFORMATION AND SAID IT WOULD BE A FEW DAYS BEFORE THE GUN COULD BE TRACED.

AFTER SPEAKING WITH THE NATIONAL TRACKING CENTER, I DECIDED TO TRACK THE GUN MYSELF. I TELEPHONED THE MANUFACTURE OF THE GUN "DAVIS INDUSTRIES", AND SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] MR. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HIS COMPANY SOLD THE GUN TO:

[REDACTED]

I THEN TELEPHONED [REDACTED] AND SPOKE TO [REDACTED]. SHE TOLD ME THAT THEIR COMPANY SOLD THE GUN TO:

[REDACTED]

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/15/93, 1630       | M. Bannister, n/c                  | Sgt. Fodley #0684  |





I THEN TELEPHONED [REDACTED] AND LEFT A MESSAGE ON THE ANSWERING MACHINE FOR [REDACTED] TO CALL ME. THIS SAME DAY, 3 MARCH, [REDACTED] RETURNED MY CALL AND TOLD ME HE SOLD THE GUN TO:



AFTER SPEAKING WITH [REDACTED] I RAN THE DRIVER'S LICENSE PROVIDED BY [REDACTED] AT THE TIME OF THE GUN PURCHASE. THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/15/93, 1630

M. James [Signature]

Sgt. Fodley #0684

LICENSE NUMBER CAME BACK TO A WOMAN, [REDACTED] LIVING IN [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] I NEXT CONTACTED THE RESIDENT AT THE ADDRESS PROVIDED AT  
 THE TIME OF SALE, [REDACTED] THE RESIDENT SAID  
 HE HAD NEVER HEARD OF [REDACTED] AND THAT HE OWNED HIS RESIDENCE,  
 A TOWNHOUSE, AND HAD LIVED THERE FOR THE PAST SEVERAL YEARS. I  
 CHECKED C.I.I. AND F.B.I. FOR THE PURCHASERS NAME AND D.O.B. BUT THERE  
 WAS NO RECORD. I CHECKED WITH THE CALIF. DEPT. OF MOTOR VEHICLES  
 THROUGH CLETS, AND BY TELEPHONE, BUT THERE WAS NO RECORD FOR THE  
 PURCHASER [REDACTED], OR A VARIATION OF THAT NAME. I ALSO  
 CHECKED WITH [REDACTED] (PLACE OF BIRTH) FOR A CRIMINAL RECORD OR  
 DRIVERS LICENSE, BUT AGAIN THERE WAS NO RECORD.

ON THE AFTERNOON OF 4 MARCH I MET WITH [REDACTED] AT HIS  
 RESIDENCE, AND PLACE OF BUSINESS, [REDACTED] AT MY  
 REQUEST HE PROVIDED ME WITH COPIES OF THE DEALERS RECORD OF SALE  
 (DROS) NUMBER M637267, AND THE FIREARMS TRANSACTION RECORD, ATF  
 FORM 4473. IN REVIEWING THE BUYERS INFORMATION I FOUND THE FORMS TO  
 CONTAIN THE SAME INFORMATION AS [REDACTED] HAD PROVIDED ME OVER THE  
 TELEPHONE. I DESCRIBED FOR [REDACTED] ALL THE CHECKING I HAD DONE  
 REFERENCE THE GUN PURCHASER'S NAME AND D.O.B., AND THE FACT THAT I  
 COULD NOT FIND ANY TRACE OF THE SUBJECT. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE SOLD  
 THE GUN "UNDER THE TABLE", WITHOUT PAPERWORK, THEN FALSIFIED THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                                   |                      |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER (NO./DIV./UNIT) | APPROVED BY (ID NO.) |
|                    | 3/15/93, 1630       | M. Bannion, Jr.                   | Sgt. Fodley #0084    |

SALES FORMS. [REDACTED] SAID NO, HE COMPLETED THE PAPERWORK FROM THE DRIVER'S LICENSE PROVIDED, AND FROM THE QUESTIONS ANSWERED BY THE SUBJECT IDENTIFIED TO HIM AS [REDACTED] [REDACTED] SAID HE REMEMBERED THE SALE AND THERE WAS NOTHING SUSPICIOUS ABOUT IT. HE REMEMBERED THAT THE SUBJECT HAD A CAST ON HIS RIGHT FOREARM, AND SAID HIS ARM WAS BADLY CUT AT WORK. [REDACTED] REMEMBERED THE SUBJECT HAD TALKED ABOUT THE RECENT RIOTS IN LOS ANGELES, AND THAT HE WAS PURCHASING THE GUN FOR PROTECTION AT HOME.

ON 10 MARCH I SPOKE BY TELEPHONE WITH ATF AGENT LARRY PINNEDA. I TOLD HIM MY SUSPICIONS ABOUT THE SALE OF THIS GUN, AND AT PINNEDA'S REQUEST I PROVIDED HIM WITH THE INFORMATION. AGENT PINNEDA SAID HE WOULD BE LOOKING INTO THIS MATTER, AND WOULD BE SPEAKING IN PERSON WITH [REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                                    |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|                    | 3/15/93, 1630       | M. Barnes 0226, m/c                | Sgt. Faderg #0084  |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 6A01 RD: 6006

ORIGINAL REPORT: DISTURBANCE GANG

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: March 1, 1993

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED]

CODE: NAME:

RACE: SEX: HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO:

ON MARCH 1, 1993 AT ABOUT 1430 HRS. I WAS TALKING WITH [REDACTED] [REDACTED] I ASKED HER WHAT SHE WAS HEARING [REDACTED] ABOUT THE SHOOTING INVOLVING DEPUTY HASTY. SHE SAID THAT THERE WAS ALLOT OF RUMORS ABOUT S-1 GOMEZ NOT HAVING A GUN. I TOLD HER THAT THE FATHER HAD ALSO FELT HIS SON DID NOT HAVE A GUN, [REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE KNOWS, FROM TALKING TO ONE OF GOMEZ'S COUSINS THAT HE DID HAVE A GUN. THE COUSIN TOLD HER THAT S-1 GOMEZ HAD BOUGHT THE GUN ABOUT MONTH AGO AND THAT HE HAD BEEN SHOOTING THE GUN AT THE LOCATION ON [REDACTED] ABOUT 2 HOURS PRIOR TO THE INCIDENT, AT A MOUND OF DIRT IN THE FIELD.

[REDACTED] CAN BE REACHED AT [REDACTED] I HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE COUSIN AT THIS TIME BECAUSE I COULD NOT REACH [REDACTED] FOR MORE INFORMATION. WHEN I ORIGINALLY TALKED WITH [REDACTED] I DID NOT EXPECT TO BE WRITING A FOLLOW UP REPORT.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3-1-93 1645HRS      | R BARBER 1171 W/PAT                | Ry 8083 Sgt        |

4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 664/187  
7 RECLASSIFY TO  
8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 2/26/93  
10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME V2 HASTY (DEPUTY)  
13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 23 RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT  BANANA  STANDARD 34 FENDERS  FRONT  REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

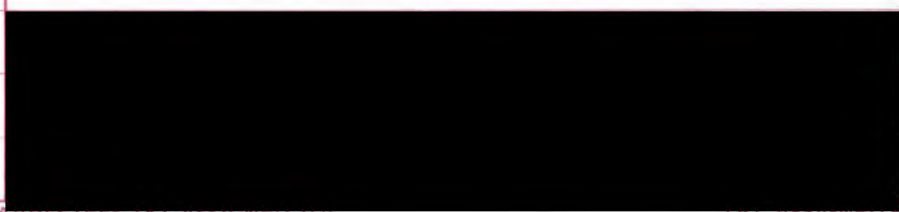
38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
PROPERTY CODES  
A - Currency/Notes  
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
C - Clothing/Furs  
D - Vehicle  
E - Office Equipment  
F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
G - Firearms  
H - Household Goods  
I - Consumable Goods  
J - Livestock  
K - Bicycles  
L - Sporting Goods  
M - Auto Parts  
N - Tools  
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 3.1.93 SGT. BARNES REQUESTED DET. MUÑOZ & I ATTEMPT TO CONTACT & CONDUCT INTERVIEWS WITH RES. THAT HAD NOT BEEN CONTACTED IN THE AREA OF THE ABOVE INCIDENT.  
THE FOLLOWING ARE INTERVIEWS WITH SUBJECTS CONTACTED DURING THIS CANVAS.



51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Pros. Other Offense  Death of Suspect  
 Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  OTHER  
 Comp. Refused by DA  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3.9.93 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT Sgt. Fadley #0684 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

| 61 CODE | 62 ITEM | 63 QTY. | 64 ARTICLE NAME  | 65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 67 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | 69 VALUE |  |
|---------|---------|---------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|--|
|         |         |         | <p>██████████ &amp; HER HUSBAND ██████████ (ALSO INTERVIEWED) , HAD JUST COME HOME. ██████████ WAS DOWN STAIRS &amp; ██████████ WAS UPSTAIRS WHEN SHE HEARD TWO GUNSHOTS &amp; A LOT OF YELLING. ██████████ LOOKED OUT HER FT. LIVING ROOM WINDOW &amp; SAW, ON ██████████ ONE SUBJECT LAYING PRONE ON THE SIDEWALK BY A PARKWAY TREE. ██████████ FEELS HER HUSBAND, ██████████ (SEE HIS INTERVIEW), WAS LOOKING OUT THE UPSTAIRS BEDROOM WINDOW.</p> <p>THIS INTERVIEW WAS TAPED.</p> <p>NOTE: I LOOKED OUT BOTH WINDOWS. FROM THE LIVINGROOM WINDOW ONE CAN SEE THE LOCATION WHERE S-GOMEZ WAS LAYING BUT NOT THE LOCATION WHERE DEP. NASTY WAS POSITIONED. FROM THE UPSTAIRS BEDROOM WINDOW I COULD AGAIN SEE THE LOCATION WHERE S-GOMEZ LAY. I COULD JUST BARELY SEE THE SHORT WALL WHERE I WAS TOLD DEP. NASTY WAS POSITIONED WHEN HE FIRED.</p> <p>██████████</p> <p>██████████ IS ██████████ HUSBAND &amp; GAVE THE SAME ACCOUNT AS ██████████ ██████████ WAS UPSTAIRS HEARD SCREAMING &amp; THEN HEARD</p> |                            |                         |                      |                          |          |  |

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 5  
1 CASE NUMBER 93-18011

| CODE | ITEM | QTY. | ARTICLE NAME   | BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | MISC. DESCRIPTION | IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | VALUE |
|------|------|------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|
|      |      |      | 2 NARRATIVE:   |                         |                      |                   |                       |       |
|      |      |      | [REDACTED] CONT.   |                         |                      |                   |                       |       |
|      |      |      | TWO SHOTS. [REDACTED] WENT DOWNSTAIRS & OUTSIDE THE FRONT OF HIS RES. [REDACTED] FROM BEHIND A PILLAR NEXT TO THE FT. OF HIS GARAGE, SAW A MAN W/ A GUN & A FLASHLIGHT WEARING "LEVIS" AND A BLUE JACKET. [REDACTED] POINTED OUT TO ME THE AREA, ON [REDACTED] WHERE B-GOMEZ WAS LAYING. THE MAN DAVID SAW WITH THE GUN WAS SAYING, "DON'T MOVE!" [REDACTED] ALSO HEARD THE MAN SAY "GET OUT OF HERE." [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW WHO THE MAN WITH THE GUN WAS DIRECTING HIS STATEMENTS TO. |                         |                      |                   |                       |       |
|      |      |      | [REDACTED] SAW ANOTHER PERSON LAYING DOWN, BY A TREE, AND A THIRD SUBJECT KEPT RUNNING UP & BACK. THE THIRD SUBJECT SAID SOMETHING LIKE "STUPID," BUT [REDACTED] DOES NOT KNOW WHO THIS SUBJECT WAS YELLING AT.  |                         |                      |                   |                       |       |
|      |      |      | FOR COMPLETE INTERVIEW REFER TO TAPE.  |                         |                      |                   |                       |       |
|      |      |      | [REDACTED]   |                         |                      |                   |                       |       |

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT  
Sgt. Zedley #0684

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO  
DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 5 <sup>1</sup> CASE NUMBER 93-18011

| CODE                                 | ITEM | QTY. | ARTICLE NAME   | BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | MISC. DESCRIPTION | IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | VALUE |  |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|--|
|                                      |      |      | 2 NARRATIVE:<br>I CONTACTED MR. [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] WHERE HE WAS DOING SOME [REDACTED] MR. [REDACTED] EXPLAINED THAT NO ONE LIVED AT [REDACTED] MR. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE LIVED IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD & HEARD THE SHOTS FRI. NIGHT; HE CALLED 911. MR. [REDACTED] SAW A MAN WALKING UP [REDACTED] LIVES ON THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] THEN HE SAW A 76-78 FADED SILVER 2 DOOR HONDA DRIVE UP [REDACTED] & PICK THE SUBJECT UP. MR. [REDACTED] ADVISED THE HE SAW THE WALKING SUBJ. & THE CAR RIGHT AFTER HE HEARD THE SHOTS.<br>THE ABOVE INTERVIEW WAS NOT TAPED. |                         |                      |                   |                       |       |  |
|                                      |      |      | [REDACTED]   |                         |                      |                   |                       |       |  |
|                                      |      |      | MISS [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SHE WAS A FRIEND OF THE "BAD GIRLS" AND "LITTLE BOYS" (LBZ) GANGS, BUT IS NOT HERSELF A MEMBER.<br>MISS [REDACTED] CLAIMS SHE WAS NOT HOME DURING THE FIGHT ON [REDACTED] & THE SHOOTING ON [REDACTED] ON FRI NIGHT. MISS [REDACTED]  |                         |                      |                   |                       |       |  |
| 3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT |      |      | 4 APPROVED BY/ID NO.   |                         |                      | TOTAL VALUE       |                       |       |  |
| Sgt. Fodley #0684                    |      |      | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736  |                         |                      |                   |                       |       |  |



CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 5 OF 5 1 CASE NUMBER 93-18011

| CODE | ITEM | QTY. | ARTICLE NAME  | BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | MISC. DESCRIPTION | IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | VALUE |  |
|------|------|------|---|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|--|
|      |      |      | <p>[REDACTED] CONT.</p> <p>WENT TO THE STORE WITH HER COUSINS, [REDACTED] FOR CIGAR-ETTES. WHEN THEY RETURNED THE POLICE HAD THE STREET BLOCKED OFF. MISS [REDACTED] FORCED HER WAY THROUGH THE POLICE BLOCKADE &amp; WENT PAST THE RES. TO AN AREA CLOSE TO WHERE S-GOMEZ LAY. MISS [REDACTED] OBS. [REDACTED] OF THE "BOYZ" GANG ROCK [REDACTED]; SHE ALSO SAW THEM GET SPRAYED AND ARRESTED BY THE POLICE.</p> <p>ON SUN. 2.28.93 MISS. [REDACTED] RECEIVED A PHONE CALL THAT ADVISED THAT SHE, [REDACTED] &amp; [REDACTED] WERE GOING TO GET IT. MISS [REDACTED] TOOK THIS CALL AS A THREAT.</p> <p>FOR COMPLETE INTERVIEW REFER TO TAPE.</p> <p><u>CRUISES CONT.</u></p> <p>I WAS UNABLE TO LOCATE ANYONE AT THE FOLLOWING RESIDENCES.</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> |                         |                      |                   |                       |       |  |

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

Sgt. Fodley #0684

SO 435 (Rev. 8/82)

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

TOTAL VALUE



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 3-1-93 I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED PHONE INTERVIEW.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE RETIRED FOR THE EVENING AS WELL AS HER TWO CHILDREN AT 2100 HRS. ON 2-26-93 [REDACTED] BEDROOM FACES [REDACTED] & HAS THE BEST VIEW OF THE THREE FOOT BLOCK WALL WHERE THE FIGHTING OCCURRED). HER NEIGHBOR'S KIDS [REDACTED] AND TWO TO THREE FRIENDS

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3-10-93 1030

DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

Sgt. Fadley #0684

WERE OUT IN FRONT OF THEIR DRIVE WAY [REDACTED] WHILE [REDACTED] LAY AWAKE IN BED SHE HEARD [REDACTED] AND HIS FRIENDS WHISTLE AND YELLED OUT OBSCENITIES (FUCK YOU) AT THE CARS THAT WERE PASSING BY ON [REDACTED] THE SUBJECTS IN THE CARS ALSO ENGAGED IN THE YELLING. LATER [REDACTED] HEARD THE SOUND OF GUYS OUTSIDE HER BEDROOM WINDOW YELLING THINGS LIKE "COME ON, COME ON, FUCK YOU" AND WERE TELLING [REDACTED] AND HIS FRIENDS THAT THEY HAD COME TO FIGHT. UP TO THIS TIME [REDACTED] HAD REMAINED LYING IN BED LISTENING TO WHAT WAS HAPPENING OUTSIDE. NEXT [REDACTED] GOT OUT OF BED, LOOKED OUT HER BEDROOM WINDOW, AND SAW NUMEROUS SUBJECTS WITH STICKS AND BROKEN BOTTLES IN THEIR HANDS. [REDACTED] ALSO SAW A [REDACTED] MALE WITH A GUN IN HIS HAND POINTED TOWARDS [REDACTED] AND HIS FRIENDS. FEARING FOR HER SAFETY [REDACTED] WENT TO HER PARENTS BEDROOM, HER PARENTS WERE ALSO UP AND CONCERNED ABOUT WHAT WAS HAPPENING IN THEIR FRONT YARD. [REDACTED] HER PARENTS, AND HER CHILDREN ALL WENT TO THE LIVING ROOM FOR SAFETY AWAY FROM DANGER. [REDACTED] CALLED 911 AND LEARNED THAT THE POLICE WERE ALREADY ENROUTE TO [REDACTED] WHEN [REDACTED] LOOKED OUT IN FRONT AGAIN THE POLICE WERE PRESENT AND HAD TWO MALES DETAINED ON THE STREET CURBING. [REDACTED] MOTHER WAS ARGUING WITH THE TWO MALES HELD BY THE POLICE ON THE CURBING. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE COULD IDENTIFY THE PERSON WITH THE GUN. [REDACTED] SAID SHE ONLY SAW A SIDE VIEW AND DIDN'T THINK SHE COULD I.D.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3-10-93 1030        | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736                | Sgt. Fodley #0684  |

HIM.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE HEARD A GUN SHOT. [REDACTED] ANSWERED, "NO."

ON 3-4-93 AT APPROXIMATELY 1855 HRS. I CONTACTED [REDACTED] BY PHONE AND INTERVIEWED HIM IN SPANISH.

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID HE WAS ASLEEP 2-26-93 WHEN HE WAS AWAKENED BY NOISE COMING FROM HIS FRONT YARD AT ABOUT 2200 HRS. [REDACTED] REMAINED LYING IN BED FOR A WHILE BEFORE LOOKING OUT HIS BEDROOM WINDOW (BEDROOM WINDOW FACES [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] SAID HIS WIFE [REDACTED] WAS A BETTER WITNESS, SHE STOOD BY THE WINDOW TO SEE WHAT WAS HAPPENING.

AFTER A PERSON BUMPED UP AGAINST THEIR BEDROOM WINDOW [REDACTED] LOOKED OUT THE WINDOW AND SAW NUMEROUS MALES AND FEMALES RUNNING AROUND. [REDACTED] DECIDED TO LAY PRONE ON THE FLOOR FOR SAFETY.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE SAW A PERSON WITH A GUN. [REDACTED] SAID, HE DIDN'T, BUT HIS WIFE DID.

|   |                     |                                    |                          |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                          |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.       |
|   | 3-10-93 1030        | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736                | <i>[Signature]</i> #0684 |

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE UNDERSTOOD WHAT WAS BEING SAID OUTSIDE. [REDACTED]  
ANSWERED, NO, THEY WERE SPEAKING ENGLISH AND HE'S SPANISH SPEAKING  
ONLY.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3-10-93 1030

DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

Sgt. Foddy #0684

SUPPLEMENT REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93 @ 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: [REDACTED]

ON 3-1-93 DET. MUNOZ AND I CONTACTED [REDACTED] AT HIS RES.

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF WHAT [REDACTED] TOLD DET. MUNOZ AND I. THIS INTERVIEW WAS TAPED.

[REDACTED] WENT TO [REDACTED] RES. AROUND 1530 HRS. ON FRI., 3-26-93. ALSO AT [REDACTED] WAS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW IF THE BEFORE MENTIONED PEOPLE WANTED TO BE KNOWN AS MEMBERS OF THE "BOYZ" GANG, BUT HE FELT THAT

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3.10.93             | Sgt. Fodley #0684                  | M. James S. Torres |

THEY WERE ASSOCIATED WITH THE "BOYZ." WHILE AT THE [REDACTED] RES. [REDACTED] AND AN UNK. MALE SUBJECT PULLED UP IN AN OLDER DK. BRN. WITH WHITE ROOFED FORD BRONCO. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] IS THE YOUNGER BROTHER OF "LBZ" GANG MEMBER [REDACTED] THE TRIO IN THE BRONCO WANTED TO KNOW WHAT WAS HAPPENING LATER ON (PARTIES ETC.) AND ONLY STAYED ABOUT TEN MINUTES.

[REDACTED] LEFT THE [REDACTED] RES. AT AROUND 1830 HRS., AND WENT HOME.

[REDACTED] WENT TO [REDACTED] AROUND 1915 HRS. IN ORDER TO ATTEND A PARTY ON THE OTHER ST. [REDACTED] LATER CHANGED THE LOCATION OF THE PARTY TO A RES. ON [REDACTED] NEAR THE INTERSECTION OF [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] AGAIN CHANGED HIS INTENDED PARTY DESTINATION TO A [REDACTED] HOUSE WITH A POOL TABLE IN THE BACK. [REDACTED] AGAIN CHANGED THE PARTY LOCATION TO A GIRLS HOUSE ON [REDACTED], BUT THAT HE HAD SEEN A GROUP OF SUBJECTS IN THE FRONT YARD AREA OF [REDACTED] RES. ON [REDACTED] [REDACTED] PARKED HIS RED MITSUBISHI FAR AWAY FROM THE PARTY LOCATION BECAUSE THERE WERE MANY CARS PARKED NEAR THE PARTY LOCATION ,AND HE DID NOT WANT PEOPLE LEANING UP AGAINST HIS CAR. [REDACTED] DID NOT GET OUT OF HIS VEH. WITH ANY BASEBALL BATS, AND [REDACTED] WAS THE ONLY OTHER PERSON IN HIS VEH. WHEN HE PARKED.

[REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE GIRLS AT THE PARTY. [REDACTED] SAW A PERSON HE ONLY KNEW AS [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] AT THE PARTY. AROUND 2000 HRS. [REDACTED] WAVED DOWN [REDACTED] WHO WAS DRIVING HIS

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/10/93             | Sgt. Feddy #0084                   | M. James Sgt #0126 |



RED I ROC (CAMARO). ALONG WITH [REDACTED] WAS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] DECIDED TO GO WITH [REDACTED] BECAUSE HE WAS NOT HAVING ANY FUN AT THE PARTY. [REDACTED] REMAINED AT THE PARTY. [REDACTED] DROVE AROUND [REDACTED] FOR A WHILE AND THEN DROVE TO [REDACTED] TO VISIT SOME GIRLS.

[REDACTED] NEVER WENT AROUND THE CORNER, FROM [REDACTED], WHERE HE OBS. THE GROUP OF GUYS EARLIER ON FRI. [REDACTED] SAW NO OTHER CARS STOP AND PARK NEAR HIS CAR ON FRI. NIGHT, WHEN HE PARKED HIS CAR ON [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ADVISED THE HE WAS NOT INVOLVED IN ANY FIGHT ON 2-26-93, NOR IS HE A MEMBER OF ANY [REDACTED] GANG.

[REDACTED] SIGNED A "CONSENSUAL SEARCH" FORM FOR HIS RED 1990 MITSUBISHI, CA. LIC. # [REDACTED] DET. MUNOZ AND I SEARCHED HIS VEH. AND FOUND NOTHING DIRECTLY RELATED TO EITHER THE FIGHT ON [REDACTED], OR THE SHOOTING ON [REDACTED] FRI. NIGHT, 2-26-93. DET. MUNOZ AND I DID FIND TWO BASEBALL GLOVES IN [REDACTED] VEH., BUT NO BASEBALL BATS. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE PLAYS THIRD BASE. WE RELEASED THE SHERIFF'S IMPOUND ON [REDACTED] CAR.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3-10-93             | Sgt. Fidler #0684                  | M. James Stone     |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 3-1-93 I WAS ASKED BY SGT. BARNES TO ATTEMPT TO MAKE CONTACT WITH RESIDENTS ON [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. THAT HAD NOT YET BEEN CONTACTED BY SHERIFF PERSONNEL REGARDING THE DISTURBANCE ON [REDACTED] AND THE SHOOTING ON [REDACTED] 2-26-93.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF RECORDED INTERVIEWS I CONDUCTED WITH RESIDENTS OF BOTH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

THE INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] WAS CONDUCTED IN SPANISH. [REDACTED] SAID ON THE EVENING OF 2-26-93 SHE AND HER HUSBAND [REDACTED] WENT TO BED ABOUT 2100 OR 2200 HRS. ALSO HOME THAT NIGHT WERE HER DAUGHTER [REDACTED] AND HER TWO GRAND CHILDREN [REDACTED] 9 YRS. AND [REDACTED] 2 YRS.

|   |                     |   |                    |
|---|---------------------|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>DET. R. MUNOZ #0739 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

██████████ WAS AWAKENED BY THE SOUND OF LOUD VOICES COMING FROM OUTSIDE, IN THEIR FRONT YARD. ██████████ GOT OUT OF BED AND LOOKED OUT HER BEDROOM WINDOW (SHE MOVED THE CURTAINS FOR A BETTER VIEW) WHICH FACES ██████████ TO HER SURPRISE SHE SAW A ██████████ MALE STANDING NEAR HER WINDOW WITH A GUN (A BRIGHT COLORED SMALL HAND GUN) IN HIS HAND, AND NUMEROUS MALES IN HER LAWN AREA FIGHTING WITH STICKS. THE MALE WITH THE GUN HAD THE GUN POINTED TOWARDS THEIR NEIGHBORS HOUSE ██████████. THE MALE WITH THE GUN BUMPED UP AGAINST ██████████ BEDROOM WINDOW WHICH CAUSED FURTHER CONCERN AND FEAR FOR HER SAFETY. ██████████ SAID SHE GOT A GOOD VIEW OF THE GUN WHEN THE MALE BUMPED AGAINST THE WINDOW.

██████████ DAUGHTER CAME INTO HER BEDROOM AND THEY LEFT ██████████ REMAINED IN THE BEDROOM) FOR A SAFER AREA IN THE LIVING ROOM. I ASKED ██████████ IF SHE COULD IDENTIFY THE MALE WITH THE GUN IF SHE SAW HIM AGAIN. ██████████ SAID SHE WASN'T SURE, SHE ONLY SAW A SIDE VIEW OF HIS FACE.

██████████ SAID SHE WASN'T SURE WHETHER IT WAS WHEN SHE WAS IN HER BEDROOM OR WHEN SHE WAS IN THE LIVING ROOM BUT SHE DISTINCTLY HEARD ONE GUN SHOT FIRED.

ON 3-2-93 AT APPROXIMATELY 1335 HRS. I SHOWED ██████████ ARROYO A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP FOR IDENTIFICATION OF THE MALE WITH THE GUN IN FRONT OF HER HOUSE. ██████████ WAS UNABLE TO I.D. ANYONE FROM THE PHOTOGRAPHS.

ON 3-1-93 AT APPROXIMATELY 1110 HRS. I INTERVIEWED ██████████ AT HER HOME ADDRESS.

|   |                     |   |                    |
|---|---------------------|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>DET. H. MUNOZ #0739 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID SHE HAD WORKED [REDACTED] 2-26-93 AND ARRIVED HOME ABOUT 2200 HRS. WHEN SHE DROVE ONTO [REDACTED] FROM [REDACTED] [REDACTED] THE POLICE WERE ON THE SCENE AND THE STREET HAD BEEN BLOCKED OFF. [REDACTED] SAID SHE HAD TO TAKE AN ALTERNATE ROUTE TO GET HOME. WHEN SHE DROVE UP TO HER HOUSE SHE NOTICED MANY MALES GATHERED IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE TWO DOORS DOWN [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] SAID SHE RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM A C.I. TELLING HER THAT A DRIVE BY SHOOTING WAS GOING TO BE DONE AT [REDACTED] (THE [REDACTED] HOUSE). THE C.I. DIDN'T SAY WHEN THE SHOOTING WOULD OCCUR.

ON 3-1-93 AT APPROXIMATELY 1150 HRS. I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] AT HER HOME ADDRESS.

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

ON 2-26-93 [REDACTED] WAS HOME ALONE WATCHING T.V. IN HER LIVING ROOM WHEN SHE HEARD A GUN SHOT COMING FROM SOMEWHERE OUT IN THE STREET. ABOUT TWO MINUTES LATER SHE HEARD THE SECOND SHOT AND MEN'S VOICES. [REDACTED] SAID SHE FEARED FOR HER SAFETY AND NEVER LEFT HER LIVING ROOM OR ATTEMPTED TO LOOK OUTSIDE TO SEE WHAT HAD HAPPENED.

|   |                     |   |                    |
|---|---------------------|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>DET. R. MUNOZ #0739 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

ON 3-2-93 AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 HRS. I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]  
AT HER HOME ADDRESS.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID IT WAS ABOUT 2200 HRS. WHEN SHE HEARD YELLING COMING FROM OUTSIDE (ON [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] SAID SHE WENT TO THE WASHROOM (LOCATED IN THE GARAGE CONVERTED TO A BEDROOM AND WASHROOM WITH A WINDOW FACING [REDACTED] BUT COULDN'T SEE ANYTHING (UP THE STREET EAST ON [REDACTED]).

NEXT, [REDACTED] WALKED INTO HER BEDROOM (ALSO LOCATED IN THE CONVERTED GARAGE WITH A WINDOW FACING WEST). THEN SHE HEARD TWO GUN SHOTS (WITH A PAUSE BETWEEN THE SHOTS) AND SAW TWO POLICE CARS GO AROUND THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] NEXT IT GOT NOISY AGAIN ON [REDACTED] AND OVER HEARD ONE MALE SAY "WERE GOING TO BE BACK HOMEBOYS."

[REDACTED] SAID THE TWO GUN SHOTS SOUNDED LIKE THEY CAME FROM THE [REDACTED] AREA BUT COULD NOT SAY FOR SURE.

[REDACTED] SAID THE MALES RUNNING TO AND FROM [REDACTED] HAD TIRE IRONS AND OTHER WEAPONS WHEN THEY CUT THROUGH HER PROPERTY (CORNER HOUSE AT [REDACTED] TO GET TO THEIR DESTINATION.

ON 3-2-93 AT APPROXIMATELY 1430 HRS. I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]  
AT HIS HOME ADDRESS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

DET. R. MUNOZ #0739



THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH



AND HIS WIFE WERE IN THEIR SECOND STORY BEDROOM (BEDROOM  
FACES WATCHING T.V. AND GETTING READY TO RETIRE FOR THE  
NIGHT. SUDDENLY, HE HEARD TWO POPPING SOUNDS THAT SOUNDED LIKE  
FIRE CRACKERS. SAID HE DIDN'T GO TO THE WINDOW TO SEE  
WHAT HAD HAPPENED.

ABOUT FIVE MINUTES LATER GOT UP AND WENT TO THE WINDOW TO  
LOOK OUT. HE SAW THAT THE POLICE WERE OUTSIDE ON

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |   |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>DET. R. MUNOZ #0739 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------|

INSTRUCCIONES DE LA FORMACION DE FOTOGRAFIAS

Vamos a enseñarle un grupo de fotografías. Antes que usted mire las fotografías, por favor de leer lo siguiente con mucho cuidado.

- 1. Porque la persona enseñando las fotografías es policia, esto no debia de influir su juicio en cualquier modo.
- 2. La persona que comitió el crimen estara o no estara en el grupo de fotografías.
- 3. Usted no tiene obligacion de identificar cualquiera.
- 4. Estudie cada fotografia con mucho cuidado antes de comentar. Tome en cuenta que las fotografias pueden ser viejas o nuevas, los estilos de cabello pueden cambiar y la persona puede cambiar su identidad por modo de crecer barbas o afeitarse la cara.

5. INSTRUCCIONES ESPECIALES: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Fecha 3-2-93

Yo declaro que no me dieron instrucciones acerca las fotografías, el acusado, o procedimientos antes de ver la formacion de fotografias.



Det. R. Munoz  
Oficial enseñando las fotografias

NONE  
Fotografia escogida

Fecha 3-2-93

Tiempo 1335

COMENTOS \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

(If the person selects a photo, have him or her date, time, and initial the photo)

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 644/187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93 @ 2150

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V-2

NAME: DEP. HASTY

ON 3-2-93 DET. MUNOZ AND I CONTACTED [REDACTED] AT HIS RES. REF. THE ABOVE CASE.

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF WHAT [REDACTED] TOLD DET. MUNOZ AND I. THIS INTERVIEW WAS TAPED.

ON FRI., 2-26-93, [REDACTED] WENT TO [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WHERE A BUNCH OF GUYS WERE WORKING ON [REDACTED] TRUCK. PRESENT AT THE [REDACTED] RES. WERE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ALSO PRESENT WERE MEMBER'S OF THE [REDACTED]

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3-2-93              | Sgt. Fodley #0684                  | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |



FAMILY WHO RESIDE AT THAT RES. [REDACTED] DROPPED BY BUT DID NOT STAY.

[REDACTED] LEFT [REDACTED] RES. A COUPLE OF TIMES; ONCE TO GO TO [REDACTED] [REDACTED] RES. AND ONCE TO GO TO [REDACTED] WHILE AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAD A RUN IN WITH SOME "LBZ" GANG MEMBERS; [REDACTED] AND TWO OR THREE OTHER GUYS. ON ANOTHER TRIP TO AND FROM THE [REDACTED] RES. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] [REDACTED] DROVE DOWN [REDACTED] WHEN THEY WERE THREE OR FOUR HOUSES AWAY FROM [REDACTED] ON [REDACTED], [REDACTED] THREW BEER CANS AT [REDACTED] CAR. [REDACTED] RETURNED TO THE [REDACTED] RES. AND TOLD HIS ABOVE MENTIONED FRIENDS ABOUT [REDACTED] AND SOME OTHER "LBZ" GANG MEMBERS ON [REDACTED]. IT WAS DECIDED TO GO TO [REDACTED] RES. ON [REDACTED] AROUND 1900 HRS.

AROUND 2130 HRS. THE BEFORE MENTION GROUP ALONG WITH [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND MAYBE SOME OTHERS THAT [REDACTED] COULD NOT REMEMBER, DECIDED TO LEAVE THE [REDACTED] RES. AND DEAL WITH THE "LBZ" GANG MEMBERS THAT WERE AT THE RES. ON [REDACTED]; WHERE THE CANS WERE THROWN AT [REDACTED] CAR.

[REDACTED] AND HIS FRIENDS LEFT THE [REDACTED] RES. IN THREE VEHICLES; [REDACTED] PURPLE HONDA, [REDACTED] RED MITSUBISHI, AND A PRIMER MONTE CARLO. [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW WHO OWNED THE PRIMERED MONTE CARLO. [REDACTED] FEELS THAT [REDACTED] WAS DRIVING [REDACTED]

|   |                     |                               |                     |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                               |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3.2.93              | Sgt. Faddy #0084              | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |

██████████ RED MITSUBISHI. ██████████ PARKED HIS CAR ON ██████████ NEAR THE INTERSECTION OF ██████████. ██████████ WAS NOT SURE WHERE THE OTHERS PARKED.

IN ██████████ VEH. WAS ██████████ AND ██████████ ██████████ ARMED HIMSELF WITH A HAMMER. ██████████ KNEW JESSE GOMEZ HAD A LOAD <sup>ED</sup>GUN. ██████████ AND HIS PASSENGERS WALKED UNMOLESTED UP ██████████ TOWARDS ██████████. ██████████ DOES NOT REMEMBER SEEING THE OCCUPANTS OF THE OTHER TWO VEHS. ██████████ DOES REMEMBER SEEING ██████████ WHEN ██████████ AND HIS PASSENGERS TURNED FROM ██████████ ONTO ██████████ SAW ██████████ RUN BACK INTO THE HOUSE WHERE ██████████ HAD OBS. ██████████ AND "LBZ" GANG MEMBERS EARLIER IN THE DAY. ██████████ AND HIS PASSENGERS STOPPED IN THE FRONT YARD JUST WEST OF THE "LBZ" RES. ██████████ REMEMBERS "LBZ" GANG MEMBER ██████████ WHO ██████████ CONSIDERS NEUTRAL TRYING TO MAKE PEACE AND STOP THE PENDING VIOLENCE. ONE OF THE "LBZ" GANG MEMBER, WHICH ██████████ FEELS LIVES AT THE RES. IN QUESTION, DISPLAYED A HANDGUN AND POINTED IT AT ██████████ AND HIS FRIENDS. ██████████ FEELS HE CAN I.D THE "LBZ" GANG MEMBER WITH THE GUN. ██████████ ALSO ADVISED THAT THE MOTHER OF THE ARMED "LBZ" GANG MEMBER CAME FROM THE HOUSE TO THE FRONT YARD AREA. ██████████ IS NOT SURE WHETHER THE MOTHER SAW HER SON WITH A GUN. ██████████ SAW JESSE GOMEZ POINT HIS GUN AT THE ARMED "LBZ" GANG MEMBER. NO SHOTS WERE FIRED. JUST AS THE GUNS WERE BEING POINTED, TWO POLICE CARS PULLED UP

|   |                     |                                     |                      |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                     |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER AND NO. DIV. UNIT | APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
|   | 3.2.93              | Sgt. Taddy #0084                    | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736  |

AND EVERYBODY RAN. DEP. PETERSON AND ANOTHER UNK. OFFICER DETAINED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] THREW THE HAMMER HE WAS HOLDING AWAY WHEN THE POLICE CARS PULLED UP.

WHILE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE BEING DETAINED BY THE TWO SHERIFF'S DEPS. A RED MAZDA P/U PULLED UP AND THE OCCUPANTS ADVISED THE TWO DEPS. THAT THERE HAD BEEN SHOTS FIRED ON [REDACTED] AND THAT SOMEONE HAD BEEN HIT. THE PASS. IN THE MAZDA P/U WAS [REDACTED]. THE OCCUPANTS IN THE TRUCK WERE NOT INVOLVED IN THE FIGHT ON [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] DID NOT HEAR ANY SHOTS AND FEELS THAT THE SHERIFF'S DEPS. DIDN'T HEAR ANY SHOTS EITHER. THE DEPS. LEFT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AND DROVE THEIR POLICE CARS TO [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] LEFT [REDACTED], AND WALKED DOWN [REDACTED] WHERE THEY SAW JESSE GOMEZ LAYING ON THE SIDEWALK, AND THE POLICE BLOCKING OFF THE STREET.

[REDACTED] SAW [REDACTED] WITH WHOM HE HAD HAD AN EARLIER PROBLEM WITH AT THE [REDACTED]; ALSO WALKING DOWN [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] WALKED UP TO THE "LBZ" GANG MEMBER AND "FOR NO REAL REASON" HIT HIM. DEP. MACIAS OBS. [REDACTED] HIT [REDACTED] DEP. MACIAS SPRAYED [REDACTED] WITH PEPPER SPRAY AND ARRESTED HIM. [REDACTED] WAS TRANS. TO THE [REDACTED] POLICE STATION.

I ASKED [REDACTED] ABOUT THE GUN THAT JESSE HAD. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THERE WAS ONLY ONE BULLET IN THE GUN WHEN JESSE GOT OUT OF HIS CAR FRI. NIGHT. JESSE HAD FIVE ROUNDS WITH THE GUN ON MONDAY, 2-22-92. ON

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3-2-93              | Sgt Fodley #0684                   | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |

MON. OR TUES. NIGHT JESSE FIRED THREE ROUNDS WHILE AT [REDACTED] RANCH. [REDACTED] AND A [REDACTED] WHO LIVES ON THE RANCH, WERE WITH JESSE WHEN HE FIRED THOSE THREE ROUNDS. [REDACTED] WAS TOLD THAT JESSE FIRED ANOTHER ROUND ON THURS., 2-25-93.

[REDACTED] PREPARED A MAP OF THE INVOLVED STREETS. A COPY OF THIS MAP IS ATTACHED. THE ORIG. IS IN SHERIFF'S EVIDENCE.

FOR COMPLETE INTERVIEW REFER TO TAPE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
3-2-93

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
Sgt. Fadley #0684

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
DET. R. MUNOZ #0730

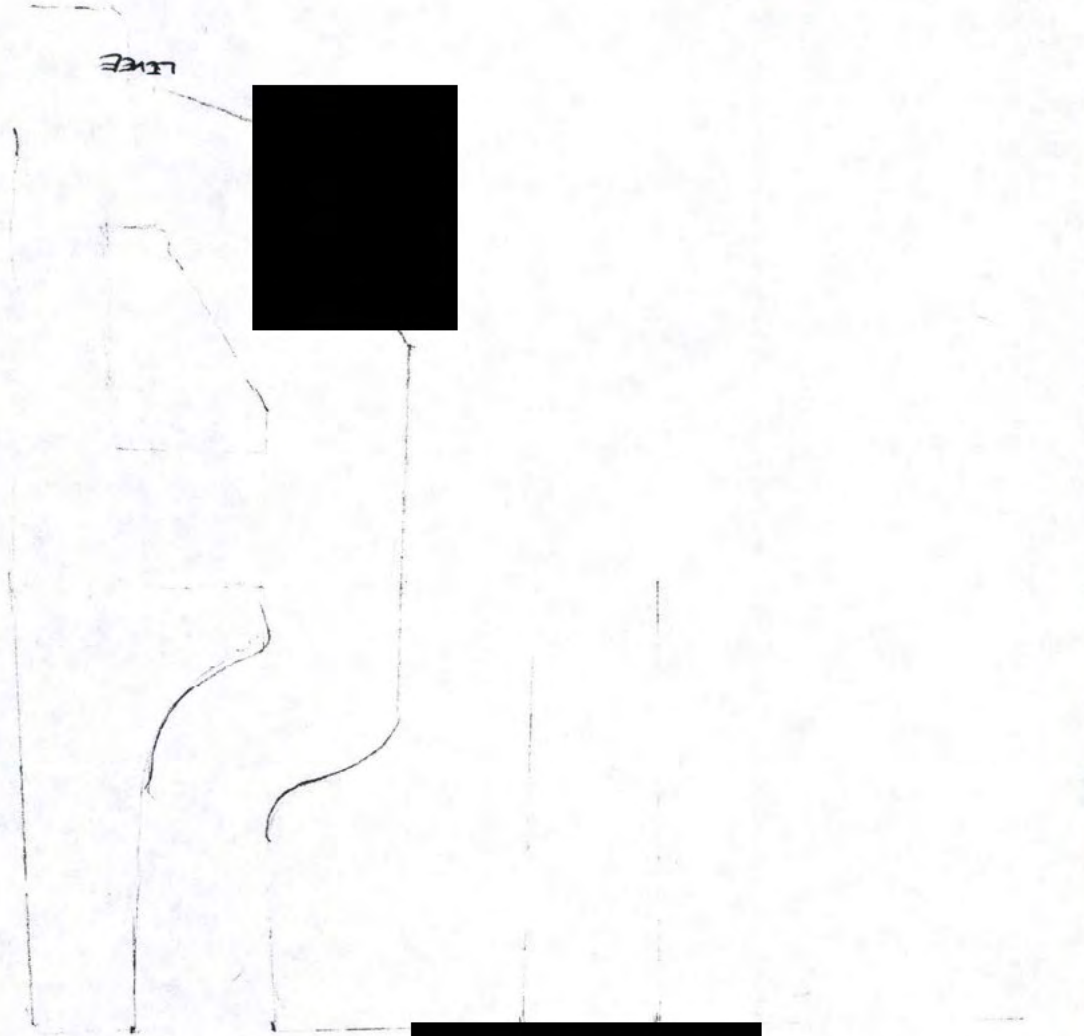




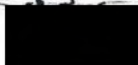
11081-8P

93-18011

LEVEE



ALLEY



12 06824

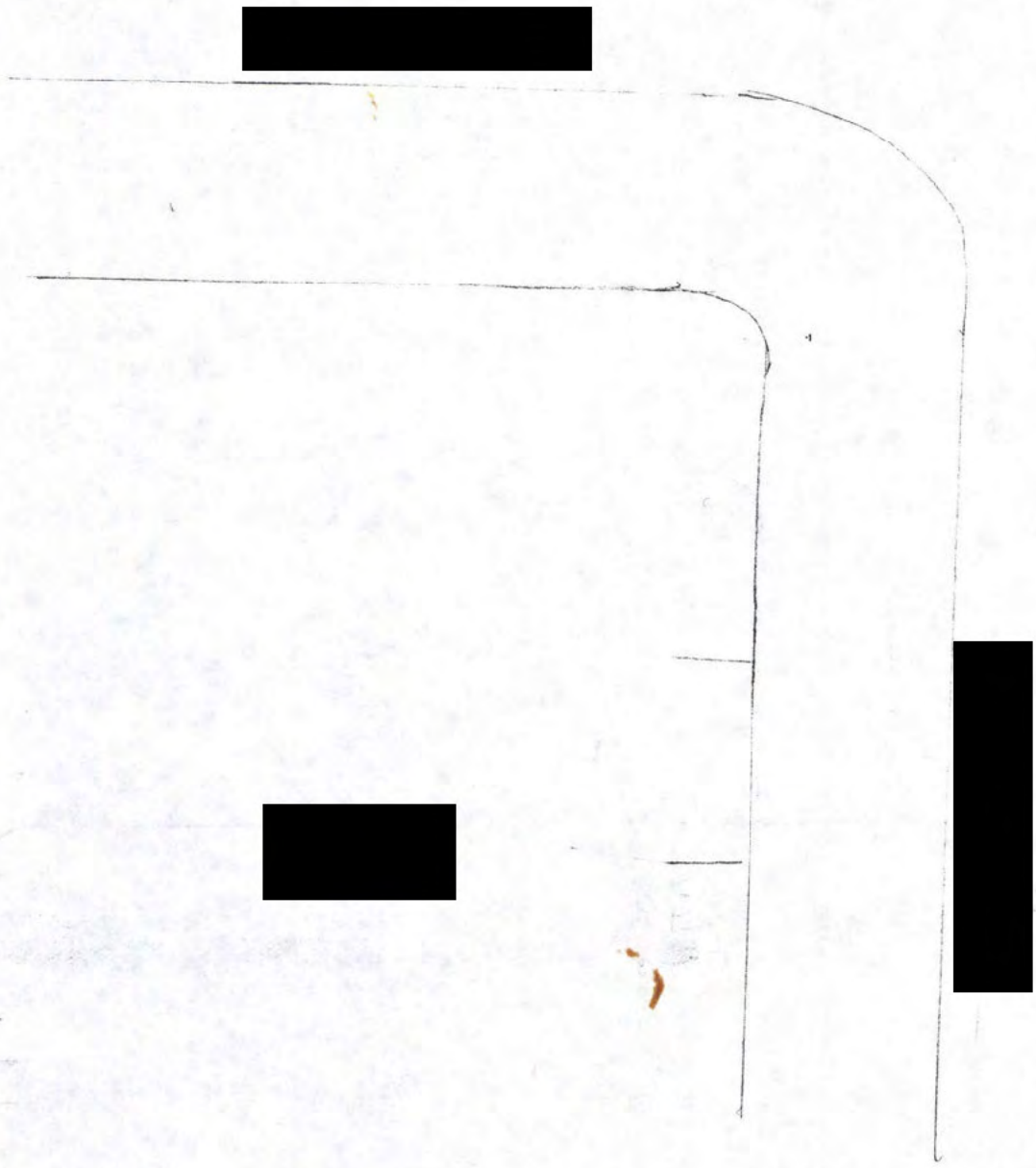
K0084

11081-80

93-18011

3

Februar 1911



S

N

K0684

W

K080 S



WHICH JESSE WAS DRIVING. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED ON [REDACTED] WHILE IN ROUTE FOR PIZZA. SOMEONE WAS IN THE CAR WITH JESSE; POSS. [REDACTED] I ASKED IF JESSE HAD MENTIONED IF [REDACTED] HAD THROWN THE CANS AT JESSE. [REDACTED] SAID THAT JESSE MAY HAVE SAID [REDACTED] BUT THAT HE WAS NOT SURE. [REDACTED] EXPLAINED THAT EVERYONE IS MAD AT [REDACTED] NOT BECAUSE HE IS "LBZ" BUT BECAUSE HE IS ALWAYS THREATENING PEOPLE WITH HIS KNIFE. [REDACTED] YOUNGER BROTHER, IS ALWAYS APOLOGIZING FOR [REDACTED] EVERYONE THAT WAS AT [REDACTED] RES., ON [REDACTED], JUMPED INTO CARS AND DROVE TO [REDACTED] RES. ON [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] RES. THE ABOVE GROUP MET UP WITH [REDACTED] THE GROUP TALKED ABOUT WHETHER OR NOT THEY SHOULD GO UP TO [REDACTED], AND "BEAT THE SHIT OUT OF THEM" (LBZ). IT WAS DECIDED THAT THE ABOVE GROUP WAS TIRED OF THEM (LBZ) THROWING STUFF AT US. IT WAS DECIDED TO GO TO [REDACTED] AND FIGHT.

EVERYONE THAT HAD BEEN AT [REDACTED] AND THEN WENT TO [REDACTED] RES., PLUS [REDACTED] THEN LEFT [REDACTED] AND PARKED THEIR VEHICLES ON [REDACTED] NEAR [REDACTED] THE VEHICLES THEY USED WERE [REDACTED] PURPLE HONDA, [REDACTED] WHITE CIVIC, [REDACTED] RED MITSUBISHI, AND A LARGER WHITE CAR; POSS. A CUTLESS OR MONTE CARLO. THE OWNER OF THE LARGER CAR IS SOME GUY THAT MOVED TO PALMDALE. [REDACTED] FEELS THIS CAR ALSO HAD A GIRL IN IT

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3-11-93             | Sgt. Tolley #0884                  | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |

WHEN IT PULLED UP, EARLIER, AT [REDACTED] RES. THIS LARGER WHITE CAR MAY HAVE HAD A LIGHT BLUE ROOF. [REDACTED] IS NOT SURE WHO CAME IN WHAT CAR, HOWEVER, HE, [REDACTED] AND JESSE GOMEZ WERE IN [REDACTED] PURPLE HONDA; THEY PARKED LAST. [REDACTED] DID NOT PAY ATTENTION TO WHERE THE OTHER CARS PARKED.

[REDACTED] WAS ARMED WITH A KEY CHAIN BATON WITH THE KEYS EXPOSED BETWEEN HIS KNUCKLES. [REDACTED] HAD A HAMMER. [REDACTED] KNEW THAT JESSE GOMEZ HAD A HAND GUN, WITH ONE BULLET IN IT, WHEN THE TRIO EXITED [REDACTED] CAR. [REDACTED] HAD OBS. JESSE'S GUN EARLIER WHILE AT JESSE'S RES. JESSE HAD SHOWN [REDACTED] THAT THE GUN ONLY HAD ONE BULLET.

[REDACTED] AND JESSE JOINED THE REST OF THE BEFORE MENTIONED GROUP WHICH HAD ALSO EXITED THEIR PARKED CARS. THE GROUP WALKED UP [REDACTED] AND ONTO [REDACTED] WHERE THEY WERE CONFRONTED BY THE LITTLE BOYS (LBZ). THE "LBZ" MEMBERS THREW 40 OZ. BOTTLES, ROCKS AND BRICKS AT [REDACTED] AND HIS FRIENDS. A [REDACTED] GUY THAT LOOKED LIKE THE "LBZ" MEMBER THAT LIVES AT THE RES., ON [REDACTED] WHERE THE "LBZ" GANG MEMBERS WERE CONGREGATED, POINTED A HAND GUN AT [REDACTED] AND HIS FRIENDS. THIS PERSON WITH THE HANDGUN WAS IN THE FRONT YARD AREA OF THE RES. [REDACTED] THEN SAW THAT JESSE GOMEZ HAD PULLED OUT HIS GUN AND WAS POINTING IT AT THE "LBZ" GUNMAN. JESSE DID NOT FIRE HIS GUN. AT THIS POINT TWO POLICE CARS PULLED UP AND EVERYBODY RAN, AND JUMPED OVER FENCES.

|   |                     |                                    |                       |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                       |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.    |
|   | 3-11-93             | Sgt. Fodley #0684                  | DEPT. H. WINDOZ #0136 |

██████████ AND ██████████ WERE DETAINED BY DEP. PETERSON AND ANOTHER OFFICER. WHILE THE POLICE WERE TRYING TO TALK TO ██████████ AND ██████████ A WOMAN CAME OUT FROM THE HOUSE WHERE THE "LBZ" GANG MEMBERS HAD BEEN, AND WAS YELLING AT ██████████ AND ██████████. ██████████ BELIEVES THAT THIS WOMAN IS THE MOTHER OF THE ██████████ "LBZ" GUNMAN. AS DEP. PETERSON WAS TRYING TO CALM THE WOMAN A RED CAR DROVE UP, FROM ██████████ ONTO ██████████ THIS VEH. STOPPED AND ADVISED THE SHERIFF'S DEPS. THAT THERE WAS SOME GUY SHOOTING ON ██████████ ST., AND THAT SOMEONE WAS LAYING ON THE GROUND. THE TWO SHERIFF'S DEPS. LEFT ██████████ AND ██████████ AND RESPONDED TO ██████████

██████████ AND ██████████ RAN DOWN ██████████ TO THE AREA OF THE SHOOTING. ██████████ THOUGHT AT FIRST THE SUBJECT LAYING ON THE GROUND WAS ██████████ ██████████ SAW ██████████ STANDING NEAR THE SUBJECT, LAYING ON THE GROUND, WHO HE THEN REALIZED WAS JESSE GOMEZ. WHILE ██████████ AND ██████████ WERE STANDING IN THE AREA OF THE SHOOTING, A "LBZ" GANG MEMBER CAME UP, WITH SOME ██████████ GIRLS, AND WAS SAYING THINGS MEANT TO UPSET ██████████ AND ██████████ ██████████ HIT THE "LBZ" GANG MEMBER. THE POLICE SPRAYED WITH MACE, AND ARRESTED BOTH ██████████ AND THE "LBZ" GANG MEMBER.

██████████ STAYED IN THE AREA AFTER ██████████ WAS ARRESTED, UNTIL A FRIEND OF HIS, ██████████ PICKED HIM UP IN ██████████ MAROON HONDA ACCORD. THEY WENT TO ██████████ TO CHECK ON JESSE

|   |                     |                                    |                         |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                         |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO./UNIT |
|   | 3.11.93             | Sgt Fodley #0684                   | DET. R. MURPHY #00136   |

GOMEZ. THEY STAYED AT [REDACTED] UNTIL JESSE GOMEZ WAS TRANS. FROM [REDACTED] TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] RETURNED TO [REDACTED] AND TRIED TO RETRIEVE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. [REDACTED] WAS CONFRONTED BY THE POLICE WHO TOOK, FROM [REDACTED], THE KEYS TO [REDACTED] PURPLE HONDA. THE POLICE TOLD [REDACTED] THE CAR WAS GOING TO BE IMPOUNDED. THE POLICE ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WAS INVOLVED IN THE EARLIER INCIDENT; [REDACTED] LIED, CLAIMING HE WAS NOT AROUND THE AREA EARLIER. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] THEN TRIED TO LEAVE THE AREA IN [REDACTED] CAR. [REDACTED] MADE A "U" TURN, ON [REDACTED], TO AVOID HAVING TO GO BY THE "LBZ" HOUSE ON [REDACTED]; AND ANY FURTHER ALTERCATIONS. THE POLICE AGAIN STOPPED THEM AND ISSUED [REDACTED] A TICKET FOR OPEN CONTAINER, AND [REDACTED] A TICKET FOR DRIVER ALLOWING AN OPEN CONTAINER IN HIS VEH.

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3.11.93             | Sgt. Fadley #0684                  | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 644/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93 @ 2150

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V-2

NAME: DEP. HASTY

ON 3-2-93 DET. MUNOZ AND I OBTAINED A SIGNED "CONSENSUAL SEARCH" FORM FROM [REDACTED] FOR HIS PURPLE 1990 HONDA WITH CA. LIC.# [REDACTED]"

ON 3-2-93 DET. MUNOZ AND I SEARCHED [REDACTED] CAR AND FOUND NOTHING RELATED TO THE FEB. 26, 1993 INCIDENTS ON [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3-9-93

*[Signature]* 0684

DET. R. Munoz #0736

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C. - ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: NONE

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 26 FEBRUARY 1993, 2150 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: VICTIM

NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: WHITE

SEX: MALE

BUSINESS ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON THE MORNING OF 2 MARCH I RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT A [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HAD CALLED WANTING TO GIVE A STATEMENT REFERENCE THIS INCIDENT. I CALLED MR. [REDACTED] AND HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. OUR CONVERSATION WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED.

[REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CH  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/15/93, 1415

*M. Garrison*

*Sgt. Fodley #0684*

██████████ SAID THEY (HE AND HIS WIFE) WERE JUST GETTING TO BED SOMETIME BETWEEN 9:30 AND 10:00. HE TOLD HIS WIFE THAT IT SOUNDED LIKE SOME TYPE OF GANG ACTIVITY OR FIGHT GOING ON OUTSIDE. ██████████ SAID ██████████ INTERSECTS ██████████ AND HIS RESIDENCE IS RIGHT ACROSS THE STREET WHERE "THOSE TWO KIDS LIVE", WITH THE OLD TRUCK IN THE DRIVEWAY UNDER THE CARPORT ██████████ HE SAID THEY ARE THE TROUBLE MAKERS, AND THERE IS CONSTANTLY ALL KINDS OF THINGS GOING ON AT THAT HOUSE.

██████████ SAID FROM HIS UPSTAIRS WINDOW HE CAN SEE THE CORNER OF THEIR PROPERTY ██████████, THE HOUSE NEXT TO THAT, AND THEN ██████████ WHICH IS NEXT TO THAT. ██████████ SAID HE LOOKED OUT THE WINDOW AND SAW TEN TO FIFTEEN AT THE VERY BEGINNING (OF THE DISTURBANCE), AND THEY WERE ARMED WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE AXE HANDLES AND BASEBALL BATS. HE SAID THEY WERE YELLING GANG SLOGANS AT THESE GUYS. THE ONLY GANG NAME HE THOUGHT HE HEARD WAS "BOYZ", OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT. HE SAID A LOT OF WHAT WAS BEING YELLED WAS IN SPANISH, AND SOME IN ENGLISH. ██████████ SAID THEY STARTED FIGHTING, AND FOR SOME REASON IT TOOK AWHILE "TO CHOOSE SIDES". HE COULDN'T FIGURE OUT WHY, BECAUSE THERE WERE A LOT OF THEM (10 TO 15), AND ONLY TWO THAT LIVE THERE ██████████ SAID THEY ██████████ MAY HAVE HAD SOME FRIENDS SHOW UP. HE SAID WHEN THE POLICE ARRIVED

|  |                     |                                       |                    |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CI <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                       |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / UNIT       | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|  | 3/15/93, 1415       | M. [Signature] Sgt. [Signature] / M/C | Sgt. Fodley #0684  |

EVERYONE SCATTERED. [REDACTED] SAID WHEN THE POLICE ARRIVED HE HEARD SOMEONE SAY SOMETHING ABOUT A GUN, SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF "YOU SHOULD HAVE SHOT HIM" OR "YOU DIDN'T SHOOT HIM", OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT. HE SAID THIS CONVERSATION CAME FROM THE GROUP OF GUYS WHO WERE NOW RUNNING OVER THE FENCES. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T THINK THAT THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE THERE RAN [REDACTED], AND THOUGHT THEY MUST HAVE JUST GONE INTO THEIR HOUSE. HE SAID THE PEOPLE WHO RAN JUMPED THE FENCES INTO THE [REDACTED] BACKYARD, THE RESIDENCE NEXT TO THEM, AND SOME RAN AROUND THE CORNER. [REDACTED] SAID NONE OF THEM CAME TO HIS SIDE OF THE STREET. HE SAID THEY WERE ALL RUNNING TOWARDS [REDACTED]

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE SAW ANY GUNS, OR HEAR ANY GUNS BEING FIRED. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T SEE ANY GUNS, BUT HE DID HEAR AT LEAST TWO GUNSHOTS, AND POSSIBLY THREE OR FOUR. HE SAID THE SHOTS OCCURRED AFTER THE SUBJECTS HAD RAN AROUND THE CORNER. [REDACTED] SAID IT SEEMED LIKE IT WAS 15 OR 20 MINUTES AFTER THE SUBJECTS RAN AROUND THE CORNER THAT HE HEARD THE SHOTS. HE SAID IT SEEMED LIKE THAT, BUT IT'S UNKNOWN FOR SURE BECAUSE OF ALL THE EXCITEMENT. [REDACTED] SAID HE THOUGHT IT TO BE APPROX. 10:10 P.M. WHEN THE SHOTS WERE FIRED.

[REDACTED] SAID "BLACK AND WHITES" (SHERIFF'S) HAD ARRIVED ON [REDACTED] AND

|   |                     |                               |                    |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> C/P <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                               |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/15/93, 1415       | M. Bannister                  | Sgt. Fodley #0684  |



HAD DETAINED A COUPLE OF KIDS. HE SAID THE OFFICER CAME OUT WITH A FLASHLIGHT IN ONE HAND, AND A GUN IN HIS OTHER HAND. [REDACTED] SAID HE GOT TWO KIDS DOWN TO THE GROUND, THEN THE OFFICER DISAPPEARED OUT OF HIS SIGHT. HE SAID ONE OF THE KIDS WHO HAD BEEN DETAINED GOT UP, WALKED AWAY AND WASN'T STOPPED. I EXPLAINED TO [REDACTED] THAT THE OFFICER APPARENTLY HAD BEEN CALLED AWAY BECAUSE OF A SHOOTING WHICH OCCURRED AT THE FAR END OF [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID HIS NEIGHBOR [REDACTED] CALLED HIM ON THE TELEPHONE AND THEY DISCUSSED WHAT WAS GOING ON IN THEIR NEIGHBORHOOD. HE SAID WHILE THEY WERE TALKING WAS WHEN HE HEARD THE GUNSHOTS.

[REDACTED] SAID THE TWO KIDS [REDACTED] ARE THE PROBLEM. I TOLD [REDACTED] THAT THEY ARE PROBABLY PART OF THE PROBLEM, PLUS THE KIDS THAT CAME TO FIGHT WITH THEM. [REDACTED] SAID THE KIDS THAT CAME TO FIGHT WITH THEM LOOKED OLDER. HE SAID THEY DIDN'T LOOK LIKE TEENAGE HIGH SCHOOL KIDS, MAYBE IN THEIR TWENTIES. [REDACTED] AGAIN TOLD ME HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE WITH A GUN.

[REDACTED] SAID IT WAS PRETTY OBVIOUS THAT THIS WAS ON THE POLICE SCANNER, AND THE KIDS LISTENED TO THAT. HE SAID THE KIDS THEN SHOWED UP IN "DROVES". [REDACTED] SAID THERE WAS ONE GUY IN A WHITE CADILLAC LOWRIDER SHOWED UP AND IT APPEARED THAT HE WAS SCOUTING OUT THE

|   |                     |                               |                    |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                               |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/15/93, 1415       | M. Ramirez 0526, 214          | Sgt. Fodley #0684  |

SITUATION. HE WOULD DRIVE AWAY, THEN COME BACK AGAIN. I ASKED IF THE CAR COULD HAVE BEEN A CHEVROLET MONTE CARLO, BUT [REDACTED] SAID NO IT WAS A CADILLAC. HE FURTHER DESCRIBED THE CADILLAC AS HAVING A WHITE VINYL TOP. [REDACTED] SAID A BROWN EARLY MODEL FORD BRONCO ALSO SHOWED UP AFTERWARDS. [REDACTED] SAID NEITHER HE OR HIS WIFE WENT OUTSIDE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3/15/93, 1415  
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT: M. James 016, M  
APPROVED BY/ID NO.: Sgt. Fodley #0684

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93,2145 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: M

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 3-3-93, DET. RICK GATLING AND I WERE ASSIGNED TO INTERVIEW THE FOLLOWING PERSONS WHO WERE NAMED AS HAVING BEEN PRESENT OR AS HAVING INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INCIDENT. THEIR INTERVIEWS WERE RECORDED, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF [REDACTED] AND THE FOLLOWING ARE SYNOPSES OF THOSE INTERVIEWS:

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3-10-93 1500

Sgt. F. O'Hara 1288 SPEC SVS

M. Barnes Sgt # 0726



ON 3-3-93 AT 1500 HRS., I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] AT HER HOME. SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD NOT BEEN PRESENT ON EITHER [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] WHEN THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED. [REDACTED] SAID SHE HAD BEEN AT A PARTY AT ANOTHER LOCATION IN [REDACTED] [REDACTED] DID NOT REMEMBER THE ADDRESS BUT SAID SHE WAS WITH HER BOYFRIEND WHOM SHE NAMED AS : [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WHO LIVES ON [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND WORKS AT THE [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID SHE HEARD OF THE SHOOTING LATER IN THE EVENING WHEN THE WORD SPREAD AROUND TOWN BUT SHE HAD NO FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF THE INCIDENT. IT IS HOWEVER INTERESTING TO NOTE THAT A [REDACTED] IS MENTIONED IN [REDACTED] STATEMENT AS HAVING WITNESSED JESSE GOMEZ TRYING OUT HIS GUN AT THE [REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
*Sgt. F. O'Hara 1428 SPEC SVU*

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
*M. Barnes Sgt. #0726*



ON 3-4-93, DET. GATLING AND I LOCATED [REDACTED] AT HIS HOME.

[REDACTED] AGREED TO TALK TO US AND INVITED US IN.

[REDACTED] TOLD US THAT ON THE EVENING OF THE INCIDENT, JESSE GOMEZ CAME TO [REDACTED] HOUSE TO GET HIS HELP IN MOVING A REFRIGERATOR INTO [REDACTED] HOUSE. GOMEZ WAS DRIVING A WHITE HONDA CIVIC WHICH BELONGS TO [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] JOINED HIM AND THEY RETURNED TO [REDACTED] HOUSE ON [REDACTED] WHERE HE HELPED THEM MOVE THE REFRIGERATOR IN. [REDACTED] ASKED THEM TO GO GET SOME PIZZA AND THEY LEFT IN THE WHITE HONDA. GOMEZ DROVE DOWN [REDACTED] WHICH TOOK THEM BY A HOUSE WHERE THERE WERE A LOT OF "LITTLE BOYS" HANGING AROUND.

AS THEY DROVE BY, THE LITTLE BOYS THREW BOTTLES AT THEIR CAR.

[REDACTED] RECOGNIZED [REDACTED] WHO HE SAID IS NICKNAMED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RAN OUT INTO THE STREET AND TRIED <sup>TO</sup> BREAK THEIR CAR WINDOW WITH A BOTTLE. THEY SWERVED AND AVOIDED HIM. I ASKED WHY THE LITTLE BOYS WOULD HAVE ASSOCIATED [REDACTED] CAR WITH THEM AND

[REDACTED] EXPLAINED THAT THERE HAD BEEN A RECENT INCIDENT ON [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHERE [REDACTED] HAD SMASHED A BOTTLE ON [REDACTED] HEAD.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] PROBABLY THOUGHT THAT [REDACTED] WAS IN

|   |                     |   |  |
|---|---------------------|---|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |   |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>Sgt. F. O'Hara 1248 SPEC JVA</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726</i> |

THE CAR AT THE TIME. GOMEZ DROVE AWAY WITHOUT THE CAR BEING HIT. [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW THE ADDRESS OR THE NAME OF THE HOUSE WHERE THE LITTLE BOYS WERE BUT SAID THAT THE SONS WHO LIVED THERE ARE NICKNAMED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID THAT THEY SAW LITTLE BOYS WITH GUNS AS THEY DROVE BY THE FIRST TIME. HE WAS NOT SURE WHICH OF THEM HAD THE GUNS BUT SAID THEY HELD THEM UP IN THE AIR ABOVE THEIR HEADS AS IF TO SHOW THEM OFF.

GOMEZ AND HE DROVE TO [REDACTED] TO [REDACTED] HOUSE WHERE THEY TOLD [REDACTED] AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THEIR "BOYS" GANG WHAT HAD HAPPENED. JESSE LEFT TO PICK UP [REDACTED] PIZZA FROM [REDACTED]. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A GIRL WHO HAD COME DOWN FROM PALMDALE WHOSE NAME [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW. [REDACTED] LISTED THE FOLLOWING PERSONS AS HAVING BEEN PRESENT AT [REDACTED] HOUSE:

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] THERE WAS ALSO THE GIRL AND GUY FROM PALMDALE. [REDACTED] ADMITTED THAT THEY WERE ALL MEMBERS OF THE "BOYS" GANG.

WHEN GOMEZ RETURNED, [REDACTED] JOINED HIM AND THEY RETURNED TO [REDACTED] HOUSE. THE PEOPLE WHO WERE AT [REDACTED] HOUSE ALSO SHOWED UP AT [REDACTED] HOUSE. THEY THEN WENT OVER TO [REDACTED] TO "TAKE CARE OF BUSINESS". [REDACTED] SAID THAT THEY WANTED TO TALK TO [REDACTED] AND BECAUSE [REDACTED] HAS A TENDENCY TO STAB PEOPLE THEY BROUGHT A LOT OF THEIR FRIENDS. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF [REDACTED]

|   |                     |  |  |
|---|---------------------|--|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |  |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>Sgt. F. O'Hara 12115 SEC SV-1</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Barnes Sgt. 0726</i> |

██████████ AND ██████████, THE REST HEADED OVER TO ██████████  
 THEY DROVE TO ██████████ IN TWO CARS, ██████████ PURPLE HONDA  
 AND THE GUY FROM PALMDALE'S CAR WHICH WAS A PRIMERED MONTE CARLO.  
 THEY PARKED ON ██████████ AND WALKED AROUND THE CORNER ONTO ██████████  
 ██████████ THEY WERE CONFRONTED BY THE LITTLE BOYS WHO WERE POINTING  
 THREE GUNS AT THEM, A SHOTGUN, A RIFLE AND A HANDGUN. BOTTLES WERE  
 THROWN TOWARD THE "BOYS" WHO PICKED THEM UP AND STARTED THROWING  
 THEM BACK. I ASKED ██████████ IF HE WASN'T WORRIED ABOUT BEING SHOT.  
 HE SAID THAT THEY WERE HIDING BEHIND TREES AND STUFF AND THAT THEY  
 WANTED ██████████ HE SAID THEY HAD ARMED THEMSELVES WITH STICKS AND  
 BRANCHES. ██████████ DID NOT KNOW WHICH OF THE LITTLE BOYS HAD THE  
 GUNS BUT SAID THEY LOOKED ABOUT JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AGE. ██████████  
 SAID HE SAW ██████████ WHEN THEY RETURNED BUT THAT HE HID BEHIND  
 A TRUCK WHEN HE SAW THEM APPROACHING. ██████████ HEARD A LOUD BOOM  
 SOUND WHICH HE SAID WAS A WINDOW BEING BROKEN WITH A ROCK. WHEN  
 THE WINDOW WAS BROKEN, THE POLICE STARTED TO SHOW UP. ██████████ AND  
 HIS GANG RAN BACK TOWARD ██████████ WHERE HE HID BEHIND A BUSH.  
 UNFORTUNATELY, HE PICKED A HOUSE WHERE ANOTHER GROUP OF LITTLE  
 BOYS WERE HAVING A PARTY. ██████████ SAID THAT MORE LITTLE BOYS CAME  
 OUT OF THIS HOUSE WITH BATS AND ATTACKED THEM. HE, HIMSELF, WAS HIT  
 BY A BAT ON THE HAND. ██████████ DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THEM BUT  
 SAID THEY WERE YELLING "LITTLE BOYS". HE SAW ██████████ BEING HIT  
 ON THE BACK WITH A BAT. ██████████ RAN AWAY AND THE GUY WITH THE BAT

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME OF REPORT: \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: \_\_\_\_\_ APPROVED BY/ID NO.: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sgt. F. O'Hara* 1445  
*M. Barnes* Sgt # 0726

THREW IT AT [REDACTED] MISSED AND BROKE THE BACK WINDOW OF THE PRIMERED MONTE CARLO. ON SEEING THIS, [REDACTED] SAID "LET'S GET OUT OF HERE". SOME OF THE BOYS HAD JUMPED INTO THE MONTE CARLO TO GET AWAY, [REDACTED] MET WITH [REDACTED] AND JESSE GOMEZ BY A TRUCK. HE SAID HE HEARD A VOICE YELLING "GET OUT OF HERE, YOU PUNKS". THEY STARTED RUNNING DOWN [REDACTED] TOWARD [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] RAN ACROSS THE STREET TO THE WEST SIDE BUT GOMEZ CONTINUED RUNNING STRAIGHT. WHEN HE WAS ABOUT FIFTEEN FEET FROM THE CORNER OF [REDACTED], [REDACTED] HEARD TWO GUNSHOTS ABOUT A SECOND APART. [REDACTED] LOOKED BACK AND SAW JESSE GOMEZ FALL TO THE GROUND. HE THEN SAW A PERSON WHO HE CALLED A "NEIGHBOR" IN A SQUAT POSITION AND POINTING A GUN FIRST TOWARD GOMEZ THEN AT HIM AND [REDACTED] THE NEIGHBOR WAS SHOUTING "GET THE HELL OUT OF HERE, YOU BASTARDS". [REDACTED] SAID THAT THE NEIGHBOR WAS STANDING ON THE FRONT LAWN OF A HOUSE AND NEAR THE SIDEWALK. [REDACTED] RAN BACK TO [REDACTED] HOUSE WHERE HE TOLD THEM THAT GOMEZ HAD BEEN SHOT. I TOOK [REDACTED] BACK TO THE MATTER OF GOMEZ HAVING A GUN. HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT KNOW GOMEZ HAD A GUN UNTIL SOME OF THE OTHERS OF HIS GROUP TOLD HIM AT THE HOSPITAL LATER ON. HE OVERHEARD SOME PEOPLE TALKING TO [REDACTED] WHEN HE HEARD THEM SAY HE HAD A GUN.

[REDACTED] MAINTAINED THAT HE DID NOT SEE JESSE GOMEZ WITH A GUN NOR DID HE SEE GOMEZ SHOOT HIS GUN EITHER ON [REDACTED] OR ON [REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

|                    |                     |  |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>Sgt. F. Harlow 5200 SV #1</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|--|

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)



THE ONLY SHOTS HE HEARD WERE THOSE JUST BEFORE HE SAW GOMEZ FALL TO THE GROUND. [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] WAS RIGHT BESIDE HIM WHEN HE SAW GOMEZ FALL.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

*Sgt. F. O'Hara*

*M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726*



ON 3-4-93, DEPUTY MIKE JANZEN TOLD US THAT A [REDACTED] NAMED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HAD CALLED THE [REDACTED] STATION AND TOLD HIM THAT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HAD TOLD HER THAT HE HAD BEEN AT JESSE GOMEZ' RESIDENCE ON FRIDAY EVENING AND HAD SEEN GOMEZ TAKE HIS GUN FROM HIS RESIDENCE.

DET. GATLING AND I CONTACTED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ACCOMPANIED US TO [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WHERE [REDACTED] WAS BROUGHT TO THE OFFICE TO BE INTERVIEWED. [REDACTED] WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW.

[REDACTED] TOLD US THAT HE WAS FRIENDS WITH JESSE GOMEZ' YOUNGER BROTHER. [REDACTED] HE AND [REDACTED] HAD BEEN HANGING OUT TOGETHER AT [REDACTED] HOUSE THAT EVENING. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE DID NOT REMEMBER IF JESSE GOMEZ HAD BEEN HOME THAT EVENING. HE WENT HOME TO HIS OWN HOUSE AT ABOUT 2100 HRS.. AT 2330 HRS., [REDACTED] RECALLED THAT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] CAME TO HIS HOUSE TO GIVE THEM THE NEWS THAT GOMEZ HAD BEEN SHOT.

I ASKED IF HE HAD SEEN JESSE GOMEZ WITH A GUN EARLIER. HE SAID THAT HE HAD NOT SEEN HIM WITH A GUN NOR DID HE KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE GUN OTHER THAN WHAT HE HAD READ IN THE NEWSPAPERS.

|   |                     |  |  |
|---|---------------------|--|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |  |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>Sgt. F. O'Hanlon 1448 SPC SVC</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726</i> |

AFTER INTERVIEWING [REDACTED], WE SPOKE TO [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] TOLD US OF ANOTHER [REDACTED] WHO IS GOMEZ' COUSIN. [REDACTED] TOLD US THAT [REDACTED] HAD SPOKEN TO HER ON THE MONDAY FOLLOWING THE SHOOTING. [REDACTED] HAD TOLD HER THAT HE WAS ANGRY WITH THE POLICE FOR SHOOTING GOMEZ IN THE HEAD. HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT GOMEZ' FATHER HAD KNOWN THAT GOMEZ HAD PURCHASED A GUN AND HAD TOLD HIM NOT TO GO OUT WITH IT.

[REDACTED]

AT 1400 HRS., WE RETURNED TO [REDACTED] TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED]

I ASKED [REDACTED] TO RECALL HIS CONVERSATION WITH [REDACTED]. HE REMEMBERED TELLING [REDACTED] THAT GOMEZ HAD A GUN BUT SAID THAT HE LEARNED THIS WHEN HE WENT TO THE HOSPITAL AFTER THE SHOOTING AND HEARD GOMEZ' FRIENDS TALKING ABOUT HIS HAVING A GUN. [REDACTED] DENIED TELLING [REDACTED] THAT HIS FATHER KNEW THAT GOMEZ HAD A GUN.

[REDACTED] HAD HEARD THAT GOMEZ HAD TRIED OUT HIS GUN IN A FIELD SINCE HE HAD NEVER FIRED A HANDGUN BEFORE. HE HEARD THAT GOMEZ HAD ONLY ONE BULLET LEFT WHEN HE WENT TO THE PARTY. HE ALSO SAID THAT THE PEOPLE WERE SAYING THAT GOMEZ WAS RUNNING WITH THE GUN AND THAT AFTER THE OFFICER HAD SHOT HIM, HE WENT UP TO GOMEZ AND STARTED

|   |                     |  |   |
|---|---------------------|--|---|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |  |   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>Sgt. F. O'Hara 1495 SP20 224 | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>M. Barnes Sgt. # 8726 |

KICKING HIM WHILE HE WAS DOWN.

BEFORE LEAVING THE [REDACTED] TOLD US THAT SHE HAD  
HEARD FROM ANOTHER [REDACTED] THAT [REDACTED]  
NAMED [REDACTED] HAD TOLD HER THAT JESSE GOMEZ HAD POINTED A  
GUN AT HER DURING THE ALTERCATION THAT NIGHT. [REDACTED] LIVES AT  
[REDACTED] WHICH IS THE HOUSE WHERE OTHER "LITTLE BOYS" ATTACKED  
[REDACTED] WHILE HE WAS HIDING.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
*Sgt. F. O'Hara* <sup>IIB</sup> *STEC SVU*

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
*M. Barnes* Sgt. # *0726*



AT 1350 HRS., WE LOCATED [REDACTED] AT HIS HOME. HE WAS AWARE THAT WE WERE INVESTIGATING THE SHOOTING AND HE AGREED TO TALK TO US.

[REDACTED] TOLD US THAT HE AND A FRIEND [REDACTED] HAD BEEN CRUISING AROUND TOGETHER. [REDACTED] DRIVES A RED MITSUBISHI CAR WHICH WAS IMPOUNDED THAT NIGHT. THEY MET AT [REDACTED] HOUSE WHERE THEY WERE ALL DRINKING. AT ABOUT 1800 HRS., [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] LEFT TO GO EAT AT [REDACTED] HOUSE. THEY RETURNED AT ABOUT 1930 HRS. AND FOUND [REDACTED] LEFT BEHIND BY HIMSELF. [REDACTED] ASKED THEM FOR A RIDE AND THEY DROVE HIM TO HIS HOUSE WHERE HE ATE WHILE THEY HUNG AROUND OUTSIDE. [REDACTED] SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHERE THE OTHERS HAD GONE. AFTER [REDACTED] ATE, THEY DROVE OFF AGAIN AND WHILE THEY WERE DRIVING DOWN [REDACTED], THEY SAW SOME CARS UP AHEAD BEING PELTED WITH ROCKS AND BOTTLES FROM A HOUSE ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE STREET. [REDACTED] DROVE AFTER THEM "TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON". THEY FOLLOWED THE CARS TO A HOUSE ON [REDACTED] BUT THEY DID NOT STOP BECAUSE [REDACTED] SAID HE DID NOT KNOW THE OWNER OF THIS HOUSE. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] DROVE OVER TO THE HOUSE ON [REDACTED] WHERE THERE WAS ALSO A LITTLE GET-TOGETHER. [REDACTED]

|   |                     |  |  |
|---|---------------------|--|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |  |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>Sgt. F. O'Hara #1110 SPEC SVU</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Barnes Sgt. #126</i> |

EXPLAINED THAT HE KNOWS PEOPLE FROM BOTH THE "BOYS" AND THE "LITTLE BOYS" GANGS AND THAT HE IS FRIENDLY WITH BOTH. THE PEOPLE AT THE HOUSE WERE MEMBERS OF THE LITTLE BOYS AND HE NAMED [REDACTED] AND ANOTHER NAMED [REDACTED] AS BEING PRESENT. HE HAD BEEN THERE ABOUT TEN MINUTES WHEN A FIGHT BROKE OUT BETWEEN THE LITTLE BOYS AND THE BOYS. [REDACTED] WANTED NO PART OF IT AND WALKED TO THE OTHER SIDE OF THE STREET TO STAY OUT OF IT.

WHILE HE WAS WATCHING THE FIGHT, [REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD A MAN SHOUT "HALT, STOP. POLICEMAN, PUT THE GUN DOWN." OR "DROP YOUR WEAPON" HE SAID THIS MAN WAS STANDING ON THE EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED] AND HOLDING A GUN IN A TWO HANDED STANCE, POINTING HIS GUN ACROSS [REDACTED] [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS AT THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WHEN HE SAW THE MAN HOLDING THE GUN. [REDACTED] ESTIMATED THAT HE HEARD ABOUT SIX SHOTS BUT DID NOT KNOW WHERE THEY HAD COME FROM.

[REDACTED] DID NOT SEE JESSE GOMEZ BEFORE OR DURING THE SHOTS. WHEN HE CROSSED BACK OVER THE STREET HE BEGAN TO HEAR PEOPLE SAYING THAT JESSE HAD BEEN SHOT AND SHOUTING TO THE POLICEMAN THAT HE DIDN'T HAVE TO SHOOT HIM.

[REDACTED] EXPLAINED THAT WHILE HE LIKES TO HANG AROUND WITH MEMBERS OF BOTH GROUPS, HE DOES NOT GET INVOLVED IN ANY OF THEIR FIGHTS SINCE HE IS AWARE OF THE CONSEQUENCES. AFTER THE SHOOTING, [REDACTED] WALKED HOME TO STAY OUT THE SITUATION.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE KNEW THAT GOMEZ HAD A GUN. HE REPLIED THAT HE

|   |                     |   |  |
|---|---------------------|---|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |   |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>Sgt. F.O. Hamilton 5th Div</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726</i> |

DID NOT KNOW THAT GOMEZ HAD A GUN NOR DID HE SEE HIM THAT NIGHT UNTIL AFTER HE HAD BEEN SHOT.

██████████ SAID THAT HE HAD ABOUT A TWELVE PACK OF BEER BEFORE THE SHOOTING BUT THAT HE WAS NOT INTOXICATED SINCE HE CAN HOLD HIS ALCOHOL.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

*Sgt. F. O'Hara #1180 SVA*

*M. Barnes Sgt #0720*



ON 3-4-93 AT 1545 HRS., WE INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] AT HIS HOME.

[REDACTED] CONFIRMED THAT HE HAD NOT BEEN PRESENT ON [REDACTED] WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE WAS AT HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW'S [REDACTED] HOUSE.

HE RECALLED THAT [REDACTED] HAD ORDERED SOME PIZZA AND JESSE GOMEZ WENT TO GET IT. WHEN GOMEZ RETURNED, HE TOLD THEM THAT THE LITTLE BOYS HAD THROWN THINGS AT HIS CAR AS HE DROVE PAST AND THAT HE HAD GONE TO [REDACTED] HOUSE TO TELL THE OTHERS. [REDACTED] SAID THAT THEY MET AT [REDACTED] HOUSE THEN WENT OVER TO [REDACTED] TO SETTLE THE MATTER WITH THE LITTLE BOYS. [REDACTED] DID NOT GO WITH THEM BECAUSE HE HAS A WIFE AND CHILDREN AND CANNOT AFFORD TO ENGAGE IN THIS TYPE OF BEHAVIOR.

[REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD THAT THERE WERE TWO GUYS ON THE LITTLE BOYS SIDE WHO WERE ARMED WITH A SHOTGUN AND A HANDGUN. HE SAID THAT WHEN THEY PULLED OUT THEIR GUNS, GORDO (JESSE GOMEZ) PULLED OUT HIS GUN. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE KNEW FOR A FACT THAT GOMEZ ONLY HAD ONE BULLET. HE TOLD US THAT GOMEZ HAD OBTAINED THE GUN ONLY THREE DAYS BEFORE AND HAD SHOWN IT TO HIM AND HIS WIFE AT THEIR HOUSE. THE GUN WAS A CHROME AUTOMATIC. HE SAID THAT GOMEZ ONLY HAD

|   |                     |  |   |
|---|---------------------|--|---|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |  |   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>Sgt. F. O'Hara 1448 SPC SVS</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Barnes Sgt. #</i> |



FOUR BULLETS TO START WITH AND HE HAD GONE TO AN ORCHARD TO SHOOT THE GUN LEAVING HIMSELF ONLY ONE BULLET. ██████████ SAID THAT GOMEZ DID NOT BUY ANY MORE BULLETS BECAUSE HE DIDN'T WANT IT KNOWN THAT HE HAD THE GUN. ██████████ DESCRIBED GOMEZ' REASON FOR PULLING THE GUN AS WANTING TO DISCOURAGE THE LITTLE BOYS FROM SHOOTING SINCE HE WOULD SHOOT BACK IF THEY FIRED FIRST. THERE WAS A STAND-OFF FOR A WHILE UNTIL THE POLICE ARRIVED, THEN THE BOYS TOOK OFF AROUND THE BLOCK.

██████████ THEN WENT INTO WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS THE "MAIN POINT" WHICH WAS DEPUTY HASTY SHOOTING GOMEZ. HE ASKED TO DRAW A MAP FOR US AND I LOANED HIM MY NOTEBOOK ON WHICH HE DREW OUT A MAP OF ██████████ AND ██████████ DREW A CIRCLE WHERE HE SAID THE FIGHT ON ██████████ OCCURRED AND ANOTHER CIRCLE SHOWING WHERE DEPUTY HASTY HAD BEEN. HE SAID THAT GOMEZ AND HIS FRIENDS HAD FLED WHEN THE POLICE ARRIVED. HIS FRIENDS TOLD ██████████ THAT HASTY HAD BEEN STANDING AT THE EDGE OF THE GRASSLINE WHEN GOMEZ ██████████ AND ██████████ CAME RUNNING DOWN THE STREET. HASTY WAS SHOUTING "YOU FUCKING PUNKS, GET THE FUCK OUT OF HERE." HASTY THEN OPENED FIRED ON GOMEZ. ██████████ SAID THAT HE KNEW FOR A FACT THAT GOMEZ WOULD NOT HAVE POINTED A GUN OR FIRED AT THE OFFICER. ██████████ SAID THAT HE DID NOT BELIEVE HASTY'S STATEMENT THAT GOMEZ HAD POINTED THE GUN AT HIM. ██████████ SAID HE HEARD THAT HASTY KEPT SHOOTING AT ██████████ AND ██████████ AS THEY WERE RUNNING ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
*Sgt. F. O'Hanlon 1448 SPC SVS*

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
*M. Barnes Sgt # 072*

STREET. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TOLD HIM THAT HASTY KEPT SHOOTING AT [REDACTED] AS HE WAS BEHIND A CAR AND SHOUTING AT HIM TO "GET THE FUCK OUT OF HERE". [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE BELIEVES HIS FRIENDS BECAUSE THEY AREN'T "BULLSHITTERS" NOR DO THEY MAKE UP LIES. HE ALSO SAID THAT THEY ARE PRETTY CLOSE TO HIM AND THEY WOULDN'T LIE ABOUT SOMETHING LIKE THIS.

[REDACTED] WENT ON TO SAY THAT IT WAS IN THE OFFICIAL REPORT THAT HASTY SAID HE SAW GOMEZ SHOOT INTO THE CROWD. I ASKED WHAT HIS SOURCE WAS AND HE SAID IT HAD BEEN IN THE PAPER. HE SAID THAT HASTY COULD NOT HAVE SEEN GOMEZ SHOOT INTO THE CROWD AND IF HE HAD THEN THERE WAS NO WAY THAT GOMEZ COULD HAVE SHOT WHEN HE FACED HASTY SINCE HE ONLY HAD ONE BULLET. [REDACTED] SAID THAT IN HIS OPINION, THE WHOLE THING WAS A POLICE CONSPIRACY TO COVER UP. HE POINTED OUT THAT IF THE OFFICER WANTED TO STOP GOMEZ HE SHOULD HAVE SHOT AT HIS BODY OR HIS LEGS.

I ASKED [REDACTED] WHO HAD TOLD HIM ABOUT THE EVENTS AND HE SAID IT HAD BEEN [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

I TOOK [REDACTED] BACK TO THE BEGINNING OF THE EVENING. HE DESCRIBED HOW HE AND [REDACTED] HAD GONE TO GET A REFRIGERATOR. THEN LATER WHEN A FEW FRIENDS HAD ARRIVED, BAKER ORDERED PIZZA AND JESSE GOMEZ BORROWED [REDACTED] CAR TO GO GET THE PIZZA. HE SAID THAT GOMEZ DID NOT GO ALONE BUT WITH A FEW FRIENDS WHOSE NAMES HE COULD NOT REMEMBER. I WENT THROUGH THE NAMES OF THE PEOPLE WHO SHOWED UP

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CIJ  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
*Sgt. F. O'Hara* 1210 SPC SVC

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
*M. Barnes* Sgt. 072

AND HE CONFIRMED THEIR ARRIVAL. THEY WERE IN [REDACTED] CAR, [REDACTED] RED CAR , AND A WHITE THUNDERBIRD BEING DRIVEN BY [REDACTED] FROM PALMDALE. [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] USED TO LIVE IN [REDACTED] BUT HE DID NOT KNOW HOW TO CONTACT HIM. WHEN THE OTHERS LEFT TO GO TO [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] STAYED BEHIND WITH THEIR FAMILIES. THEY WERE GONE SOME FIFTEEN TO TWENTY MINUTES. [REDACTED] WAS THE FIRST TO RETURN WITH THE NEWS THAT GOMEZ HAD BEEN SHOT. ON HEARING THIS, [REDACTED] AND HIS FRIENDS WENT OVER TO THE SCENE TO SEE WHAT HAD OCCURRED. WHEN HE ARRIVED, THE POLICE WERE ON SCENE AND WERE LAYING DOWN FLARES. THEY HEADED OVER TO GOMEZ' HOUSE TO BREAK THE NEWS TO HIS FATHER. THEY DROVE DOWN [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] SAW [REDACTED] AND OTHERS OUT FRONT OF THE HOUSE "THROWING GANG SIGNS" AT THEM AS THEY DROVE BY. THEY PICKED UP GOMEZ' FATHER AND RETURNED BY THE SAME ROUTE. THEY RECEIVED THE SAME TREATMENT AS THE DROVE PAST A SECOND TIME. BOTH [REDACTED] AND GOMEZ' FATHER TRIED TO GET TO GOMEZ , BUT THE OFFICERS WERE BEING "ASSHOLES" AND WOULDN'T LET THEM IN TO THE SCENE.

AFTER THE AMBULANCE TOOK GOMEZ AWAY, [REDACTED] WENT TO THE HOSPITAL. HE SAID THAT [REDACTED] SHOWED UP AT THE HOSPITAL ALSO AND WAS TAUNTING THEM. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED [REDACTED] AS THE "MAIN GUY" AND SAID HE HAD STARTED THE WHOLE THING. HE MENTIONED THAT [REDACTED] HAD ALLEGED THAT HE HAD BEEN JUMPED BY SOME OF THE BOYS

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

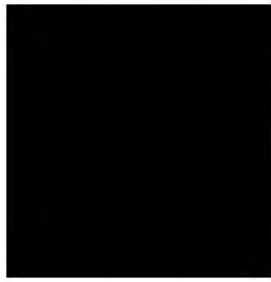
|                    |                     |  |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>Sgt. F. O'Hanlon #448 SPS SVS</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Barnes Sgt. #072</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|--|

WHICH WAS NOT TRUE. [REDACTED] SAID THAT THE REASON GOMEZ HAD THE GUN WAS FOR PROTECTION FROM [REDACTED] AND THAT HE HIMSELF WAS CONSIDERING GETTING A GUN FOR THE SAME REASON. [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] HAD MURDERED SOMEONE A COUPLE OF YEARS AGO BUT HE WAS NOT CHARGED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE HOWEVER HE HAS HEARD THAT [REDACTED] HAS BRAGGED ABOUT COMMITTING THE MURDER. [REDACTED] CITED A LONGSTANDING FEUD BETWEEN HIS FAMILY AND THAT OF [REDACTED] AS THE REASON FOR THEIR OWN ANIMOSITY.

WHEN DISCUSSING THE AMOUNT OF BULLETS THAT GOMEZ HAD, [REDACTED] SAID THAT GOMEZ HAD MET HIM AT HIS WORK ON FRIDAY AFTERNOON. GOMEZ TOLD HIM THAT HE ONLY HAD ONE BULLET AND THAT HE HAD PLANNED TO GO TO HIS COUSIN [REDACTED] TO GET MORE BULLETS BUT THAT HE HADN'T DONE SO YET. [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] LIVES IN [REDACTED] BUT HE DID NOT KNOW HIS ADDRESS. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW IF GOMEZ HAD OBTAINED THE GUN FROM [REDACTED] INITIALLY.

[REDACTED] ENDED BY SAYING THAT HE AND HIS FRIENDS WANTED TO BE OPEN AND TRUTHFUL WITH THE INVESTIGATION AND AGAIN EXPRESSED HIS OPINION THAT THE OFFICER SHOULD HAVE SHOT GOMEZ SOMEWHERE OTHER THAN HIS HEAD.

|   |                     |  |   |
|---|---------------------|--|---|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |  |   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>Sgt. F. O'Hanlon #1110 SPEC SVG</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Barnes Sgt # 0726</i> |



ON 3-5-93 AT 1000 HRS., I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] HOUSE ON [REDACTED] PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GANG, NAMELY [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED], TOLD US THAT THEY WERE NOW REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY WHOSE CARD WAS SHOWN TO DET. GATLING BY [REDACTED] BEFORE DET. GATLING COULD WRITE THE ATTORNEY'S NAME DOWN, [REDACTED] SNATCHED THE CARD FROM HIS HAND SAYING THAT HE DIDN'T NEED TO KNOW THIS INFORMATION. HE ALSO SAID THAT THEY WERE IN TOUCH WITH AN ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS "LA LUCHA" WHICH IS APPARENTLY ADVISING THEM ABOUT THIS INCIDENT.

DESPITE OBJECTIONS EXPRESSED BY [REDACTED] AGREED TO TALK TO ME.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN AT [REDACTED] HOUSE WORKING ON [REDACTED] TRUCK WHEN JESSE GOMEZ AND [REDACTED] ARRIVED AND TOLD THEM THAT THE LITTLE BOYS HAD THROWN THINGS AT THE CAR. THEY SAID IT HAD HAPPENED AT [REDACTED] HOUSE ON [REDACTED] ON HEARING THIS, THE BOYS DECIDED TO GO CRUISE THROUGH [REDACTED] AGAIN. THEY TOOK [REDACTED] CAR, A MONTE CARLO BELONGING TO A GUY FROM PALMDALE, AND [REDACTED] CAR. ALL THREE CARS WITH ASSORTED BOYS IN THEM DROVE BACK THERE TOGETHER. [REDACTED] WAS IN THE MONTE CARLO WITH

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

|                    |                     |  |  |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>Sgt. F. O'Hara 1228 SPEC SVC.</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Barnes Sgt. 0126</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|--|

██████████ AND ██████████ AS THEY DROVE BY THE ██████████ HOUSE, BOTTLES, ROCKS AND THINGS WERE THROWN AT THE CARS BUT NONE HIT AS FAR AS ██████████ KNEW. THEY DROVE TO ██████████ HOUSE THEN RETURNED IN TWO CARS TO ██████████ ██████████ WAS UNSURE BUT THOUGHT THAT JESSE GOMEZ RETURNED IN ██████████ CAR.

THEY WALKED BACK TO ██████████ AND IMMEDIATELY THINGS WERE THROWN AT THEM. ██████████ WAS ALMOST HIT BY A FORTY OUNCE BOTTLE. HE SAW AN UNKNOWN "LITTLE BOY" POINTING A GUN AT THEM. ██████████ THEN SAW JESSE GOMEZ WITH A GUN POINTED TOWARD THE LITTLE BOYS. GOMEZ WAS STANDING ON THE SIDEWALK ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET AND ABOUT THIRTY YARDS FROM ██████████ WHO WAS HOLDING A GUN IN HIS OWN FRONT YARD. ██████████ DOES NOT RECALL GOMEZ SAYING ANYTHING. THEY HEARD SIRENS AND RAN TOWARD ██████████ WHEN THEY CAME AROUND THE CORNER, ██████████ SAW A POLICE CAR COMING DOWN THE STREET SO HE HID BEHIND A BUSH. HE WAS THEN ATTACKED BY AN UNKNOWN ASSAILANT WHO CAME OUT OF NOWHERE. THE SAME ASSAILANT SUDDENLY PRODUCED A BAT AND STARTED SWINGING IT AT HIM. ██████████ BACKED AWAY INTO THE STREET AND SAW THE GUY BREAK THE BACK WINDOW OF THE MONTE CARLO. ██████████ CONTINUED FIGHTING IN THE STREET UNTIL HE HEARD A GUNSHOT. HE DID NOT KNOW WHERE THE SHOT CAME FROM OR WHO FIRED IT BUT HE TOOK OFF RUNNING. HE SAID HE HEARD "A COUPLE" OR MORE SHOTS. HE DESCRIBED THE SHOTS AS BEING ABOUT A SECOND APART. BEFORE AND BETWEEN THE SHOTS, ██████████ HEARD SOMEONE YELLING "FUCKING PUNKS, GET THE HELL OUT OF

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |  |   |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|---|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>Sgt. F. O'Hara 1228 SPC SVU</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Barnes Sgt. #</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|---|

HERE." [REDACTED] RECALLED SEEING JESSE GOMEZ RUNNING DOWN THE EAST SIDEWALK OF [REDACTED] TOWARD [REDACTED] HE DID NOT SEE HIM HOLDING A GUN. HIS ATTENTION WAS DIVERTED BY THE GUY HE WAS FIGHTING, THEN HE HEARD THE GUNSHOTS.

[REDACTED] DID NOT HEAR ANYONE SHOUTING "PUT DOWN THE GUN" OR ANYTHING OTHER THAN "FUCKING PUNKS, GET OUT OF HERE". [REDACTED] RAN DOWN [REDACTED] INTO THE [REDACTED] WHERE HE HID FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES. HE MADE HIS WAY BACK TO [REDACTED] HOUSE WHERE [REDACTED] TOLD HIM THAT GOMEZ HAD BEEN SHOT. [REDACTED] RAN BACK TOWARD THE SCENE BUT WHEN HE SAW THE POLICE THERE, HE RETURNED TO [REDACTED] HOUSE. HE STAYED THERE UNTIL HE RODE TO THE HOSPITAL WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID HE HAD ABOUT A SIX PACK OF BUD LITE WHILE AT [REDACTED] HOUSE AND WAS FEELING SOMEWHAT INTOXICATED AS A RESULT.

[REDACTED] FIRST KNEW THAT GOMEZ HAD A GUN WHEN HE WAS ON [REDACTED] AND HEARD SOMEONE SHOUT "SHOOT HIM ,JESSE" WHICH DREW HIS ATTENTION TO GOMEZ. GOMEZ WAS STANDING WITH THE GUN IN FRONT OF HIM IN A TWO HANDED GRIP.

|   |                     |   |  |
|---|---------------------|---|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |   |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>Sgt. F. O'Hara 1448 SPEC SV G.</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Barnes Sgt. # 8726</i> |



ON THE AFTERNOON OF 3-5-93, DET. GATLING AND I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] AT HER HOME.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] PICKED HER UP FROM HER HOUSE AT ABOUT 1600 HRS. AND THEY WALKED OVER TO THE [REDACTED] HOME ON [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE THERE. [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW [REDACTED] LAST NAME BUT SAID HE IS ABOUT EIGHTEEN YEARS OLD.

[REDACTED] KEPT GOING OUTSIDE AND [REDACTED] THOUGHT THAT SHE MIGHT HAVE BEEN TALKING TO SOME PEOPLE AT THE CORNER BUT SHE DID NOT KNOW WHO. WHILE SHE AND [REDACTED] WERE INSIDE, ONE OF THE [REDACTED] CAME RUNNING IN TO TELL [REDACTED] THAT THERE WAS TROUBLE ON [REDACTED] AND SAID THAT THEY WERE SHOOTING AT [REDACTED] WHO SHE IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] RAN OUTSIDE AND FOUND HIMSELF ALONE IN THE FRONT YARD OF THE [REDACTED] HOUSE WHERE HE WAS ATTACKED BY A GROUP OF BOYS WHO WERE HITTING HIM WITH BATS.

I ASKED IF [REDACTED] KNEW OF A PHONE CALL FROM [REDACTED] SHE DID NOT KNOW IF HE HAD CALLED BUT DID SAY THEY WERE AWARE THAT THERE WAS TROUBLE AND THAT ONE OF THE LITTLE BOYS [REDACTED] HAD BEEN JUMPED.

BOTH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] RAN OUT OF THE HOUSE. [REDACTED]

|   |                     |                                    |                       |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                       |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.    |
|   |                     | Sgt. F. O'Hara 1448 SPC 500        | M. Barnes Sgt. # 8726 |



STAYED IN THE FRONT YARD. I ASKED IF SHE KNEW OF ANYTHING HAPPENING TO [REDACTED] SHE SAID SHE HEARD HE HAD BEEN STABBED BUT SHE DIDN'T SEE HIM BEING STABBED. I ASKED WHO HAD TOLD HER THIS. SHE FIRST REPLIED THAT SHE DIDN'T KNOW THEN ADMITTED THAT SHE HAD SEEN HIM BEING STABBED. I ASKED WHY SHE HAD CHANGED HER STORY AND SHE SAID SHE DIDN'T WANT TO GET INTO THE MIDDLE OF IT.

SHE THEN EXPLAINED THAT SHE HAD BEEN HOLDING ON TO [REDACTED] JACKET WHEN HE WAS GETTING JUMPED. HIS JACKET CAME OFF, [REDACTED] LOOKED OUT OF THE CORNER OF HER EYE AND SAW SOMEONE RUNNING TOWARD HER WITH A KNIFE. SHE THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO STAB HER, SHE TURNED AND FROZE, THEN [REDACTED] GOT BETWEEN HER AND THE ASSAILANT AND WAS HIMSELF STABBED IN THE BACK. THIS OCCURRED IN THE YARD OF THE [REDACTED] HOUSE. [REDACTED] SAID THE ASSAILANT WAS [REDACTED] WHO DRIVES A GOLD CAPRICE.

[REDACTED] CONTINUED FIGHTING WITH THE BOYS ONE OF WHOM WAS JESSE GOMEZ. SHE NAMED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AS OTHERS WHO WERE FIGHTING WITH [REDACTED] THE FIGHT CONTINUED UNTIL GOMEZ WAS SHOT, THEN THEY BROKE UP AND WENT SEPARATE WAYS. [REDACTED] REMEMBERED SEEING GOMEZ WITH A GUN AFTER THIS FIGHT. SHE SAID HE WAS HOLDING IT BY HIS SIDE AND WAS WALKING TOWARD THE STREET FROM [REDACTED] FRONT YARD. HE LOOKED LIKE HE WAS GOING TO START RUNNING TO TAKE OFF. SHE DID NOT SEE HIM START RUNNING BECAUSE HER ATTENTION WAS DIVERTED, WHEN SHE LOOKED BACK SHE SAW HASTY POINTING A GUN AT GOMEZ. I ASKED WHERE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
*Sgt. F. O'Hara 1445 Spec Sgt.*

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
*M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726*

SHE WAS AT THIS POINT. SHE REPLIED THAT SHE WAS AT THE EDGE OF THE LAWN OF THE [REDACTED] HOUSE BUT THAT SOMEONE WAS GRABBING HER AND TRYING TO TAKE HER BACK INSIDE THE HOUSE.

AS SHE LOOKED DOWN THE STREET, [REDACTED] SAID THAT GOMEZ STOPPED HALFWAY BETWEEN THE ALLEY OF [REDACTED] AND THE [REDACTED] HOUSE. HE WAS IN THE STREET WITH THE GUN IN HIS HAND BY HIS SIDE. GOMEZ WAS FACING TOWARD [REDACTED] AND TURNED HIS HEAD TOWARD THE OFFICER. [REDACTED] COULD NOT SEE WHERE HIS ARM WAS. SHE SAID THAT GOMEZ LOOKED SCARED AND "KIND OF IN SHOCK" ALTHOUGH SHE COULD ONLY SEE HIS FACE FROM THE SIDE. [REDACTED] DID NOT REMEMBER ANYONE SCREAMING LOUDLY AND EXPLAINED THAT THERE WAS TOO MUCH GOING ON. THE OFFICER WAS STANDING IN THE STREET AND CARS WERE STOPPING. [REDACTED] COULD NOT REMEMBER HOW THE OFFICER WAS HOLDING HIS GUN. SHE TURNED AWAY THEN HEARD TWO SHOTS, ONE RIGHT AFTER THE OTHER. WHEN SHE LOOKED BACK, SHE SAW GOMEZ FALLING TO THE STREET.

I REMINDED [REDACTED] OF SOME THINGS THAT [REDACTED] HAD TOLD US ABOUT. [REDACTED] DID NOT REMEMBER SEEING GOMEZ FIRE HIS GUN. SHE SAID SHE HEARD GUNSHOTS BEFORE GOMEZ WAS SHOT BUT SHE DOES NOT KNOW WHERE THEY CAME FROM. SHE BELIEVES THEY OCCURRED EITHER BEFORE OR DURING THE FIGHT WITH [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] MOTHER CAME HOME AFTER THE FIGHT. SHE TREATED [REDACTED] FOR HIS HAND INJURY BUT HE DECLINED ANY TREATMENT FOR HIS STAB WOUND EVEN THOUGH IT WAS BLEEDING.

|   |                     |  |   |
|---|---------------------|--|---|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |  |   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>Sgt. F. O'Hara 1445 SPC 500</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Barnes Sgt. # 072</i> |

██████████ CONTRADICTED ██████████ CONCERNING HER SEEING GOMEZ  
FIRE HIS GUN AND ON THE LOCATION OF ██████████ STABBING. WHEN ASKED  
ABOUT HER LOYALTIES, SHE EXPLAINED THAT SHE WAS FRIENDS WITH THE  
LITTLE BOYS AND SHE HAD COUSINS IN THE BOYS GANG THEREFORE SHE WAS  
CAUGHT BETWEEN BOTH.

ON SPEAKING WITH ██████████ LATER, SHE IDENTIFIED ██████████ AS BEING  
██████████

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
*Sgt. F. O'Hara 1243 5190*

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
*M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726*

INCIDENT REPORT

RD#:6005 BEAT:6A1 RB#:93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: "DISTURBANCE GANG RELATED"

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT:2-26-93 2150 HOURS

CODE:W NAME: UNKNOWN (ANONYMOUS)

RACE:- SEX:- HEIGHT:- WEIGHT:- HAIR:- EYES:-

D.O.B.:UNKNOWN AGE:UNKNOWN

ADDRESS:UNKNOWN

RES. PHONE:UNKNOWN BUS. PHONE:

ON 3-03-93 AT ABOUT 1345 HOURS I ANSWERED THE PHONE AT [REDACTED] P.D. THE CALLER TOLD ME THAT THEY WANTED TO TALK TO SOMEONE ABOUT THE RECENT SHOOTING THAT HAD OCCURRED . THE CALLER SAID THAT WHAT THEY HAD READ IN THE NEWSPAPER WAS INCORRECT.

THE CALLER TOLD ME THAT THEY WERE DRIVING IN THE AREA OF [REDACTED] WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. THE CALLER SAID THAT THEY SAW A FIGHT IN PROGRESS. THE CALLER SAID THAT THEY DROVE THEIR CAR IN BETWEEN THE FIGHTING SUBJECTS IN AN ATTEMPT TO INTERVENE. I USED MY DEPARTMENT ISSUED TAPE RECORDER AND I BEGAN TO TAPE THE CALL .

I EXPLAINED TO THE CALLER THAT THE INFORMATION THEY HAD WAS VERY IMPORTANT. I EXPLAINED THAT THERE WAS A DETECTIVE AVAILABLE TO SPEAK WITH THEM IMMEDIATELY. I PLACED THE CALLER ON HOLD AND

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

|                                   |                                    |   |   |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>3-3-93 1345 | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>3-3-93 1500 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>WARNE 2084 WCAP | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>R. J. JOHNSON Sgt |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|

TOLD DETECTIVE R. GATLING OF MAJOR CRIMES ABOUT THE CALL. HE CONTINUED THE INTERVIEW WITH THE CALLER. HE CONTINUED TO USE MY TAPE RECORDER AND I RELEASED THE TAPE TO HIM. REFER TO HIS REPORT FOR DETAILS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 3-3-93 1345        | 3-3-93 1500         | WARREN 2084 WCPAT                  | Reg [Signature]    |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 P.C./187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93, 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

INTERVIEW WITH:

[REDACTED]

ON 3/3/93 AT ABOUT 1340 HRS., I WAS NOTIFIED BY DEP. FRED WARNE THAT HE HAD A PERSON ON THE TELEPHONE WHO HAD INFORMATION REGARDING THE SHOOTING INVOLVING OFFICER MICHAEL HASTY. I SAW THAT HE WAS IN THE PROCESS OF TAPE RECORDING HIS CONVERSATION USING A MICRO CASSETTE RECORDER AT THE FRONT DESK. HE TRANSFERRED THE CALL TO THE INVESTIGATORS OFFICE AT THE [REDACTED] POLICE STATION SO THAT I COULD TALK WITH THE CALLER. DURING MY INTERVIEW WITH THIS CALLER, I

|   |                     |                                 |                      |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                 |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/DIVISION/UNIT | APPROVED BY          |
|   | 3/10/93, 1515       | R.E. Gattling, UC               | M. Barnes Sgt. #0126 |

CONTINUED TO USE HIS MICRO CASSETTE RECORDER.

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS A SUMMARY OF THE INTERVIEW. FOR SPECIFICS, REFER TO THE RECORDING. (NOTE: THE INTERVIEW STARTS AT AROUND 35 ON SIDE 'A'. THE FIRST PART OF THE CASSETTE HAS TO DO WITH AN EARLIER INVESTIGATION BY DEP. WARNE WHICH IS UNRELATED TO THIS CASE.)

I SPOKE WITH A FEMALE WHO REFUSED TO IDENTIFY HERSELF. SHE TOLD ME SHE WAS 17 YEARS OLD AND [REDACTED] SHE TOLD ME HER BIRTH DATE WAS IN [REDACTED] I ASKED FOR A FIRST NAME. SHE TOLD ME I COULD CALL HER [REDACTED] SHE TOLD ME [REDACTED] WAS NOT HER REAL NAME.

I ASKED HER TO TELL ME WHAT SHE KNEW OF THE INCIDENT. SHE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

SHE WAS DRIVING HOME FROM WORK LAST FRIDAY NIGHT AROUND 10 O'CLOCK. HER HOME BEING LOCATED ON THE OTHER SIDE OF A DIP ON [REDACTED] SHE HAD BEEN DRIVING ALONG [REDACTED] AND SAW POLICE CARS. SHE BELIEVED THERE HAD BEEN A FIGHT BETWEEN SOME PEOPLE. SHE CONTINUED DRIVING UNTIL THE STREET TURNED LEFT ONTO [REDACTED]

|   |                     |                               |                     |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                               |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/10/93, 1515       | R.E. Gattling, MC             | M. Barnes Sgt. 0726 |

AS SHE DROVE DOWN THE STREET, SHE SAW A LARGE GROUP OF GUYS. THEY WERE RUNNING FROM THE LEFT SIDE OF THE STREET TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE STREET. SHE ESTIMATED THERE WERE ABOUT 7 GUYS. IT LOOKED TO HER AS THOUGH 6 GUYS WERE BEATEN UP ON 1 GUY. ONE OF THE 6 GUYS WAS HITTING THIS 1 GUY WITH A BASEBALL BAT. SHE THEN SAID SHE COULD NOT TELL WHETHER SOME OF THEM MAY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO HELP THE 1 GUY, BUT SHE SAW THE 1 GUY BEING STRUCK WITH A BASEBALL BAT.

SHE ALSO REMEMBERED THERE HAVING BEEN A GIRL STANDING IN THE STREET TO HER LEFT. THIS GIRL WAS SCREAMING SOMETHING LIKE, GET AWAY FROM HIM, REFERRING TO THE 1 GUY WHO WAS BEING BEATEN. [REDACTED] LOOKED OVER AT THE GIRL BECAUSE SHE THOUGHT THE GIRL WAS TALKING TO HER. SHE [REDACTED] HAD NOT SEEN THE OTHERS BECAUSE IT LOOKED TO HER AS THOUGH THEY WERE WEARING BLACK AND SHE HAD TROUBLE SEEING THEM.

AS SHE LOOKED OVER AND SAW THE GIRL SCREAMING, SHE SAW THE GROUP OF GUYS CHASE AFTER THE 1 GUY AND BEGAN BEATING ON HIM AGAIN. [REDACTED] SAID THE SUBJECTS WERE RUNNING FROM THE LEFT SIDE OF THE STREET TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE STREET. SHE THOUGHT THE STREET THEY WERE RUNNING TOWARDS MAY HAVE BEEN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I TOLD HER THERE WAS A STREET NAMED [REDACTED] SHE SAID SHE KNEW THE STREET WAS [REDACTED] I ASKED HER IF THAT HAD BEEN THE STREET SHE REMEMBERED IT TO BE. SHE SAID YEAH, THEY

|   |                     |                                    |                      |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.   |
|   | 3/10/93, 1515       | R.E. Gattling 390 uc               | M. Barnes Sgt. #0726 |



WERE NEXT TO [REDACTED] BUT NOT ON THE STREET.

THE GUYS WERE ON [REDACTED] ON THE SAME SIDE OF THE STREET AS [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] SHE DESCRIBED THE SUBJECTS RUN FROM THE LEFT SIDE OF [REDACTED] TO  
THE RIGHT SIDE OF [REDACTED] BY THE NEW HOUSES. SHE REMEMBERED  
THERE HAVING BEEN A LIGHT COLORED TRUCK, LIGHT BLUE OR WHITE, AND  
THIS WAS WHERE SHE SAW THE SUBJECTS GO. SHE COULD NOT SAY WHAT KIND  
OF TRUCK THIS HAD BEEN. THE TRUCK WAS PARKED ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF  
THE STREET NEAR THE NEW HOUSES.

BY THIS TIME, SHE HAD STOPPED HER VEHICLE. SHE SAW THE SUBJECTS WERE  
STANDING BY A CORNER OF THE LIGHT COLORED BLUE TRUCK. THE TRUCK  
WAS PARKED PRIOR TO [REDACTED]. (FROM THIS POINT ON THE [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] WILL BE REFERRED TO AS [REDACTED])

SHE ASKED HERSELF WHAT SHE COULD DO SINCE THE GUY WAS BEING BEATEN.  
SHE DECIDED TO DRIVE HER CAR STRAIGHT TOWARDS THE LEFT REAR FENDER  
OF THE TRUCK. SHE DROVE THROUGH THE CENTER OF THESE GUYS SO SHE  
COULD SEPARATE THEM. WHEN SHE DID THIS, THE 1 GUY WHO HAD BEEN  
BEATEN ENDED UP ALONG THE RIGHT FRONT FENDER OF HER CAR AND THE  
REMAINDER OF THE SUBJECTS ENDED UP ALONG THE LEFT FRONT FENDER OF  
HER CAR. ONCE THE SUBJECTS WERE SEPARATED, SHE SAW THE 1 GUY WHO  
HAD BEEN BEATEN RUN ALONG THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE STREET TOWARDS

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/10/93, 1515       | P.E. Gattling 090, u c             | M. Barnes Sgt. 0726 |

██████████ SHE THEN BACKED UP ENOUGH SO SHE WOULD NOT STRIKE THE TRUCK AND THEN DROVE FORWARD HEADED TOWARDS A DIP IN THE STREET.

I ASKED HER HOW FAR BEFORE ██████████ SHE HAD BEEN WHEN SHE SEPARATED THE GROUP OF SUBJECTS. SHE ESTIMATED THE DISTANCE WAS ABOUT 60'. AS SHE BEGAN TO DRIVE HER CAR FORWARD SHE HEARD A GUN SHOT AND PUSHED HER FRIEND DOWN. WHEN ASKED, SHE TOLD ME THERE HAD BEEN TWO OTHER FRIENDS WITH HER. ONE FRIEND WAS SEATED IN THE RIGHT FRONT PASSENGERS SEAT AND HER OTHER FRIEND WAS IN THE BACK SEAT. SHE DESCRIBED HER CAR AS A BLUE TWO DOOR.

I TOLD HER WITH WHAT SHE HAD TOLD ME I BELIEVED THAT IF SHE WOULD HAVE CONTINUED TO DRIVE STRAIGHT SHE WOULD HAVE COME UPON ██████████ SHE SAID, RIGHT. ██████████ BELIEVED THE SOUND OF THE SHOT HAD SOUNDED AS IF IT HAD BEEN BEHIND HER AND TO HER RIGHT. AS SHE CONTINUED STRAIGHT AND GOT TO THE AREA OF ██████████ SHE HEARD ANOTHER SHOT. HER FRIEND TOLD HER TO LOOK AND SHE LOOKED OVER TO HER LEFT AND SAW A GUY RUNNING. SHE REMEMBERED THE GUY HAD A GUN IN HIS RIGHT HAND AS HE RAN. SHE REMEMBERED SEEING THE GUN "DOWN", "HE WAS NOT POINTING IT ANYONE OR ANYTHING."

WHEN SHE SAW THIS SUBJECT RUNNING, HE WAS RUNNING TOWARDS ██████████

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/10/93, 1515       | R.E. Batherly, M.C.                | M. Barnes Sgt. 072 |

SHE SAID HE HAD BEEN RUNNING ALONG THE SIDEWALK AND RUNNING TOWARDS THE DIP. SHE BELIEVED HE MAY HAVE BEEN IN THE AREA ACROSS FROM [REDACTED] BUT SHE WAS NOT SURE.

SHE THEN REMEMBERED SOMETHING ELSE. AFTER HEARING THE FIRST SHOT FROM BEHIND HER, SHE LOOKED TO HER RIGHT IN THAT DIRECTION AND BEGAN TO DRIVE AWAY. AS SHE DROVE AWAY SHE NOTICED THE GUY WHO ENDED UP GETTING SHOT RUNNING FROM THAT DIRECTION. SHE COULD NOT SAY WHETHER HE HAD BEEN THE ONE WHO SHOT (A GUN), HOWEVER, IT WAS A POSSIBILITY.

WE THEN WENT BACK TO THE POINT WHERE SHE HAD SEEN THE SUBJECT RUNNING ALONG THE SIDEWALK TO HER LEFT WITH THE GUN. JUST AS SHE LOOKED OVER AT HIM, SHE HEARD THE SECOND SHOT AND SAW HIM FALL FORWARD ONTO HIS FACE.

I ASKED [REDACTED] AGAIN WHERE THE GUY HAD THE GUN. SHE SAID HE HAD IT AT HIS SIDE IN HIS RIGHT HAND. SHE TOLD ME SHE DID NOT HEAR ANY SHOUTING. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF THE GUN HAD BEEN POINTED DOWN AT THE GROUND OR WAS THE GUN UP AT HIS SIDE OR COULD SHE TELL. SHE SAID AS THE GUY RAN, IT WASN'T AS IF THE SUBJECT WAS RUNNING AND HAD HIS ARMS UP AS IF POINTING THE GUN AT SOMEBODY, RATHER IT WAS LIKE HIS HANDS WERE DOWN AT THE GROUND AND HE WAS RUNNING WITH HIS ARMS ALONG

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                                    |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|                    | 3/10/93, 1515       | R.E. Gattling 900, 212             | M. Barnes Sgt. #   |

HIS SIDE. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE NOTICED IF HIS ARMS WERE MOVING AS HE RAN. SHE SAID HE SWUNG HIS ARMS A LITTLE, "HE LOOKED LIKE HE JUST WANTED TO GET THE HELL OUT OF THERE..." I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WAS RUNNING A SLOW OR FAST PACE. SHE SAID HE WAS INCREASING HIS SPEED AS HE RAN AND WAS LOOKING FORWARD.

WHEN HE WAS SHOT, HE FELL FACE FORWARD TO THE GROUND. HIS HANDS NEVER CAME OUT TO BREAK HIS FALL. SHE HAD NO IDEA WHO SHOT THE PERSON. SHE HAD BEEN DRIVING FASTER AND LOOKING AHEAD AS SHE HIT THE DIP (IN THE ROADWAY). SHE REMEMBERED SAYING THAT THE GUY GOT "HOSED". A FRIEND SEATED IN THE BACK SEAT BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED] TOLD HER TO STOP TO SEE IF HE WAS OKAY. HOWEVER, SHE WAS SO AFRAID THAT SHE WAS UNSURE OF WHAT TO DO AND SHE WAS AFRAID SHE HAD HURT HER CAR BECAUSE SHE HAD HIT THE DIP SO HARD SHE THOUGHT SHE MIGHT HAVE DAMAGED HER CAR. I ASKED HER IF THE PERSON WHO HAD BEEN BEATEN WAS THE PERSON SHE SAW WITH THE GUN. SHE SAID NO, NOT THAT SHE COULD REMEMBER.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME WHEN SHE DROVE HER CAR BETWEEN THE GROUP IT LOOKED TO HER AS THOUGH THE SUBJECT WHO WAS BEING BEATEN HAD GRABBED THE BAT FROM THE PERSON WHO WAS BEATING HIM. SHE SAID THEY ALL LOOKED ALIKE TO HER. SHE ALSO SAID THEY SEEMED SURPRISED WHEN SHE DROVE HER CAR BETWEEN THE GROUP. WHEN THE GUY GRABBED THE BAT IT LOOKED

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/10/93, 1515       | RE. Gately, me                     | M. Barnes Sgt. #   |

TO HER AS THOUGH HE RAN DOWN [REDACTED] IN THE SAME DIRECTION SHE WAS DRIVING. WHEN SHE ENDED UP AT THE DIP, SHE LOOKED TO HER RIGHT AND SAW THIS SAME SUBJECT RUN INTO SOME BUSHES BY A BLUE HOUSE. SHE SAID THIS HAD BEEN IN THE AREA PAST [REDACTED] AND PAST THE ALLEY WITH THE DIP (IN THE ROADWAY).

I ASKED HER TO DESCRIBE THE SUBJECT WHO HAD BEEN BEATEN WITH THE BASEBALL BAT. SHE COULD NOT DESCRIBE HIM BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN CROUCHED COWERING AWAY FROM THEM. WHEN ASKED WHETHER HE WAS MALE WHITE OR MALE BLACK ETC., [REDACTED] TOLD ME EVERYONE INVOLVED WAS MEXICAN. SHE SAID THE GIRL WHO HAD BEEN SCREAMING HAD [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE COULD NOT DESCRIBE THE SUBJECT WHO GOT SHOT, BUT SHE REMEMBERED HIM LOOKING TOWARDS THE STREET. WHEN ASKED, SHE TOLD ME SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE CLOTHING HE HAD BEEN WEARING. AFTER LEAVING THE AREA, SHE DROVE HOME, BUT THEN CAME BACK AND REMEMBERED SEEING THE SUBJECT WHO HAD BEEN SHOT HAD BLOOD ALL OVER HIS FACE.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME EVERYONE WAS WEARING DARK CLOTHING. EVERYONE LOOKED SIMILAR BECAUSE OF THE CLOTHING THEY WERE WEARING.

WHEN ASKED, [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE SOUND OF THE SECOND SHOT SOUNDED AS

|  |                     |                                    |                     |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|  | 3/10/93, 1515       | R.E. Gately, 070, uc               | M. Barnes Sgt. 07-6 |

IF IT CAME FROM BEHIND HER, POSSIBLY IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET. THE SECOND SHOT HAD BEEN WHEN THE GUY FELL TO THE GROUND. SHE ALSO TOLD ME THERE HAD BEEN A THIRD SHOT WHICH SHE HEARD AFTER PASSING THE DIP. THIS SHOT SOUNDED AS IF IT HAD COME FROM THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE STREET AND BEHIND HER.

I ASKED [REDACTED] TO DESCRIBE THE GUY SHE SAW OFF TO HER RIGHT (AFTER PASSING [REDACTED]). SHE DESCRIBED HIM AS HAVING SHORT BLACK HAIR BRUSHED BACK, WEARING A BLACK SWEATSHIRT, AND CARRYING A BASEBALL BAT. HE BELIEVED THE BASEBALL BAT MAY HAVE BEEN IN HIS LEFT HAND WITH HIS ARM BENT AT THE ELBOW AS HE RAN. SHE DESCRIBED HIM RUNNING IN THE AREA BETWEEN A BLUE AND YELLOW HOUSE WHICH ARE LOCATED ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE DIP ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF [REDACTED] SHE ALSO SAID THERE HAD BEEN 3 OTHER GUYS RUNNING IN THE SAME DIRECTION BUT THEY WERE BY [REDACTED] SHE DID NOT KNOW IF THESE SUBJECTS WERE RUNNING AFTER THE 1 GUY OR IF THEY WERE JUST RUNNING AWAY.

WE THEN WENT BACK OVER THE PERSON WHO WAS SHOT. I ASKED HER IF SHE SAW THIS. SHE SAID YES. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HIS ARMS HAD BEEN BENT AT THE ELBOW WHILE RUNNING. SHE SAID NO, NOT AT ALL. WHEN ASKED, [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE NAME OF THE OTHER PERSON IN HER CAR SEATED IN THE RIGHT FRONT PASSENGERS SEAT. HER NAME, [REDACTED] SHE CALLS HER [REDACTED]

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVE BY/ID NO.   |
|   | 3/10/93, 1515       | P.E. Gately 0900 MC                | M. Barnes Sgt. 0726 |

REFUSED TO MEET WITH ME, BUT GAVE ME A PHONE NUMBER AND NAME TO CALL IN CASE I NEEDED TO GET IN TOUCH WITH HER. I ASKED IF HER OTHER FRIENDS IN HER CAR WOULD TALK WITH ME. SHE SAID NO, BECAUSE THEY KNOW BOTH GANGS INVOLVED.

I ASKED HOW MUCH TIME ELAPSED BETWEEN THE FIRST SHOT AND THE SECOND SHOT. SHE THOUGHT POSSIBLY 15-20 SECOND, BUT SHE COULD NOT BE SURE. I ASKED HER HOW MUCH TIME ELAPSED BETWEEN THE SECOND AND THIRD SHOT. SHE SAID IT HAD BEEN LONGER THAN BETWEEN THE FIRST AND SECOND SHOT. SHE ESTIMATED 30 SECONDS. I AGAIN ASKED HER IF SHE SAW THE PERSON WHO SHOT THE MAN WHO FELL TO THE GROUND. SHE SAID NO.

I ASKED WHERE SHE WAS LOOKING WHEN SHE SAW THE MAN RUNNING WITH THE GUN. I ASKED HER IF SHE WAS LOOKING OUT HER SIDE WINDOW. SHE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

SHE WAS DRIVING ON THE WRONG SIDE OF THE STREET, SHE WAS LOOKING OUT HER LEFT WINDOW, AND WAS LOOKING OVER HER. SHE ESTIMATED THAT HE (SHOOTING VICTIM) WAS RIGHT BESIDE HER AND ABOUT 5' AWAY WHEN HE WENT DOWN. THERE WERE CARS PARKED ALONG THE LEFT SIDE OF THE STREET BUT NONE WERE IN HER WAY WHICH WOULD HAVE BLOCKED HER VIEW FROM SEEING WHAT HAPPENED.

|   |                     |                                    |                      |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.   |
|   | 3/10/93, 1515       | R.E. Batling, uc                   | m. Barnes Sgt. #0726 |

I ASKED [REDACTED] WHERE THE SUBJECT WHO HAD BEEN STRUCK WITH THE BASEBALL BAT WAS BEING HIT. SHE SAID MOSTLY ON HIS BACK.

I ASKED [REDACTED] WHEN IT WAS THAT SHE FIRST SAW THE PEOPLE (ON [REDACTED] SHE SAID WHEN SHE FIRST TURNED THE CORNER. SHE DROVE DOWN THE STREET ABOUT 1-2 HOUSES WHEN SHE SAW THE GIRL STANDING OUT IN FRONT OF THE SECOND HOUSE TO THE LEFT ON THAT STREET [REDACTED]. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF THIS HAD BEEN THE SAME LOCATION WHICH SHE SAW THE 7 OTHER PEOPLE. SHE SAID THEY WERE FURTHER DOWN THE STREET TOWARDS THE STREET [REDACTED]

WHEN SHE SAW THE GIRL HER DRIVERS WINDOW WAS ROLLED DOWN. SHE REMEMBERED THE GIRL YELLING, "LEAVE HIM THE FUCK ALONE". [REDACTED] AT FIRST THOUGHT THE GIRL WAS TALKING WITH HER. SHE THEN SAW THE GUYS RUNNING DOWN THE STREET. SHE HAD STOPPED HER CAR MOMENTARILY WHEN THE GIRL YELLED. THE OTHER GUYS WERE A COUPLE HOUSES DOWN THE STREET ON THE LEFT SIDE. SHE THEN SAW THEM RUN ACROSS TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE STREET AND BEGIN BEATING ON THE 1 GUY. THIS WAS WHEN SHE SAW SOMEONE STRIKE THE 1 GUY WITH A BASEBALL BAT.

WHEN SHE REALIZED WHAT WAS GOING ON SHE ROLLED UP HER WINDOW AND HEADED TOWARDS THE CORNER OF THE TRUCK IN AN EFFORT TO BREAK UP THE GROUP. AFTER SHE BROKE UP THE GROUP SHE DROVE OVER TO THE LEFT

|  |                     |                                    |                      |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.   |
|  | 3/10/93, 1515       | R.E. Batten #940 M.C.              | M. Barnes Sgt. #0726 |



SIDE OF THE STREET IN ORDER TO AVOID THE PEOPLE. WHEN SHE DROVE TO THE LEFT SHE SAW THE GUY RUNNING DOWN THE STREET.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE LOOKED OVER AT THE GUY BEFORE OR AFTER THE SHOT. SHE SAID BEFORE. WHEN SHE LOOKED OVER AT HIM SHE REMEMBERED HIM HAVING TAKEN ABOUT 5 STEPS BEFORE HE WENT DOWN. SHE REMEMBERED JUST AS SHE LOOKED OVER TO HER LEFT, SHE FOCUSED ON HIM AND HE TOOK ABOUT 5 STEPS AND THEN SHE HEARD THE GUN SHOT. AFTER HEARING THE GUN SHOT, HE TOOK ANOTHER STEP AND THEN FELL TO THE GROUND.

AS SHE PASSED THE DIP HEADED TOWARDS [REDACTED] SHE HEARD THE THIRD SHOT. THIS SHOT SCARED HER. SHE WAS EXPECTING A CAR WINDOW TO SHATTER. THE GUN SHOT SOUNDED AS IF IT WAS TO HER RIGHT IN THE AREA OF THE SIDEWALK AND ABOUT 10' BACK BEHIND HER.

I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW CLOSE SHE HAD BEEN TO THE SUBJECT WHEN SHE HEARD THE SECOND SHOT. SHE ESTIMATED 5-6'. SHE TOLD ME SHE WAS SO CLOSE THAT IF SHE HAD OPENED HER CAR DOOR SHE WOULD HAVE STRUCK A (PARKED) CAR.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED AT 1442 HRS.

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/10/93, 1515       | P.E. Gattling 0902 MC              | M. Barnes Sgt. 0146 |

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THIS TAPED INTERVIEW YOU CAN HEAR THE CONTINUATION OF AN UNRELATED CASE INVOLVING DEP. WARNE CONTINUE.

(NOTE: I WAS ABLE TO DETERMINE WHO [REDACTED] WAS THOUGH FOLLOW-UP AND THROUGH AN ANONYMOUS SOURCE. THAT PERSON IS [REDACTED] SHE AND HER MOTHER HAVE REQUESTED THAT IF ANY FUTURE CONTACTS ARE NECESSARY, TO PLEASE CONTACT THEM FIRST BY PHONE AT THEIR HOME. PLEASE REFER TO SECOND INTERVIEW FOR THAT INFORMATION.)

|   |                     |                               |                      |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                               |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.   |
|   | 3/10/93, 1515       | R.E. Gattling, MC             | M. Barnes Sgt. #0726 |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 P.C./187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93, 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

(NOTE: THE MOTHER OF [REDACTED] HAS REQUESTED THAT ANY FUTURE CONTACT WITH HER DAUGHTER, IF NECESSARY, BE MADE BY A PHONE CALL TO THEIR RESIDENCE.)

INTERVIEW WITH:

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS A SUMMARY OF A TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW.

|   |                     |                                 |                    |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                 |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/11/93, 1455       | R.E. Galling, 0910 MC           | M. Barnes Sgt. #   |

FOR SPECIFICS, REFER TO 2 TAPE RECORDINGS.

ON 3/9/93 AT ABOUT 1617 HRS., [REDACTED] ARRIVED AT MY OFFICE. I INTERVIEWED HER IN THE CONFERENCE ROOM REGARDING THE SHOOTING OF SUSP. JESSE GOMEZ.

I ASKED HER TO TELL ME WHAT SHE REMEMBERED. I PROVIDED [REDACTED] WITH COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS WHICH WERE LABELED 'A' AND 'B' WITH MY INITIALS 'R.G.'.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME BOTH 'A' AND 'B' PHOTOGRAPHS LOOKED FAMILIAR TO HER. SHE POINTED OUT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AND MARKED THEM ACCORDINGLY ON 'A'. SHE THEN LOOKED AT 'B' AND WROTE IN WHERE A 'DIP' WAS LOCATED ON [REDACTED] SHE THEN MARKED ON BOTH 'A' AND 'B' THE STREET WHICH SHE REFERRED TO AS THE STREET [REDACTED] SHE WROTE IN AT MY REQUEST, [REDACTED] ON 'A' AND 'B'.

WE STARTED WITH 'A'. I ASKED HER TO GO OVER EVERY POINT THAT SHE COULD REMEMBER ABOUT THE INCIDENT. SHE DESCRIBED THE FOLLOWING TO ME:

[REDACTED] WAS DRIVING HER CAR ALONG SESPE ST. WESTBOUND APPROACHING [REDACTED] WHILE ON [REDACTED] SHE SAW SOME POLICE CARS AT WHAT SHE

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/11/93, 1455       | Re. Gattling, MC                   | M. Barnes Sgt.     |

BELIEVED WAS A FIGHT. SHE MARKED WHERE THE POLICE CARS WERE LOCATED ON 'A'. THIS OCCURRED ABOUT 10 P.M. THE FRIDAY BEFORE LAST.

MARKED 'M' (MALE) AND #1 WITH A CIRCLE AND 'F' (FEMALE) AND #2 WITH A CIRCLE WHERE SHE SAW A MALE AN FEMALE ARGUING WITH ONE ANOTHER IN THE AREA OF THE 3RD HOUSE EAST OF THE MAN WAS YELLING AT THE WOMAN AND THE WOMAN WAS TELLING THE MALE SUBJECT TO GET OFF HER PROPERTY. SHE COULD NOT HEAR EVERYTHING THAT WAS BEING SAID EVEN THOUGH HER DRIVERS WINDOW WAS ROLLED DOWN BECAUSE SHE WAS TALKING WITH HER FRIENDS IN THE CAR.

THE FRIENDS IN THE CAR WITH HER WERE AND WAS SEATED IN THE RIGHT FRONT PASSENGERS SEAT AND WAS SEATED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE BACK SEAT. WOULD NOT GIVE ME THEIR LAST NAMES. SHE SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW THEIR NAMES. ALSO TOLD ME SHE DID NOT KNOW WHERE THEY LIVED AND TOLD ME THEY DID NOT TOLD ME THEY SOMETIMES STOP BY AT WORK.

WE THEN CONTINUED WITH THE OCCURRENCE. PLACED AN ARROW ON 'A' INDICATING THAT SHE TURNED OFF AND DROVE SOUTHBOUND ON SHE POINTED OUT WHERE SHE SAW TWO MALES. THESE MALES WERE NEAR THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF AND SHE

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/11/93, 1455       | R.E. Gately, 44590, MC             | M. Barnes Sgt. #   |

MARKED TWO CIRCLES WITH 'M' FOR THESE MALES. SHE DID NOT NOTICE THESE MALES DOING ANYTHING. SHE CONTINUED DRIVING (SOUTHBOUND [REDACTED]) SHE POINTED OUT WHERE SHE BELIEVED A PARTY WAS GOING ON. SHE DESCRIBED THIS AS THE FIRST HOUSE ALONG THE EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED] WHILE TRAVELING SOUTHBOUND. SHE MARKED THIS HOUSE WITH "PARTY?" WRITTEN ON THE HOUSE.

[REDACTED] SLOWED HER CAR WHILE NEXT TO THE 'PARTY' HOUSE AND SAW A GIRL STANDING OUT IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE. THIS FEMALE WAS MARKED WITH A CIRCLE AND 'F'. [REDACTED] STILL HAD THE (DRIVER'S) WINDOW ROLLED DOWN. SHE HEARD THE GIRL SAY "GET THE FUCK AWAY FROM HIM".

[REDACTED] MARKED WHERE SHE SAW 6-7 GUYS FURTHER SOUTH ON [REDACTED] SHE DESCRIBED WHERE SHE SAW THESE SUBJECTS RUN DIAGONALLY FROM THE EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED] TOWARDS THE WEST SIDE OF [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] STOPPED THE CAR NEXT TO THE GIRL BECAUSE SHE BELIEVED AT FIRST THAT THE GIRL WAS TALKING TO HER. HOWEVER, AS [REDACTED] LOOKED AT THE GIRL AND WAS ABOUT TO SAY SOMETHING TO HER SHE NOTICED THE GIRL LOOKING DOWN THE STREET AND [REDACTED] LOOKED DOWN THE STREET AND SAW THE GUYS RUNNING ACROSS THE STREET.

[REDACTED] HAD THOUGHT THE GUYS WERE PLAYING FOOTBALL BECAUSE IT LOOKED LIKE THEY WERE TACKLING ONE OTHER GUY. SHE SAW THE ONE GUY HUNCHED OVER RUNNING ACROSS THE STREET AND THE REMAINDER OF THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/11/93, 1455

R.E. Gattling, 592 UC

M. Barnes Sgt. #

SUBJECTS CHASING HIM AS IF THEY WERE TRYING TO GET SOMETHING FROM HIM.

CONTINUED TO DRIVE HER CAR FORWARD AND SAW THESE SUBJECTS RUNNING TOWARDS A TRUCK WHICH SHE DESCRIBED AS HAVING BEEN PARKED ON THE WEST SIDE OF JUST PRIOR TO THE NEW HOUSING TRACT WHICH IS LOCATED ON THE WEST SIDE OF SHE LABELED THE TRUCK 'T'. SHE DESCRIBED HOW SHE SAW THE GUYS BUNCHED UP AT THE LEFT REAR CORNER OF THE TRUCK. SHE PUT A CIRCLE WITH "GUYS". CONTINUED TO DRIVE FORWARD AND SAW THEY WERE ALL FIGHTING.

SHE DESCRIBED HOW THESE SUBJECTS WERE AT THE CORNER OF THE TRUCK AND ONE OF THE 6-7 SUBJECTS WAS STRIKING 1 GUY WITH A BASEBALL BAT.

DESCRIBED HOW SHE WAS AT THE POSITION MARKED #2 WHEN SHE SAW THE SUBJECTS FIGHTING. THEN WENT ON TO DESCRIBE HOW SHE DROVE THE FRONT OF HER CAR TOWARDS THE SUBJECTS AT THE LEFT REAR FENDER OF THE TRUCK AND SEPARATED THEM. SHE SEPARATED THE 1 GUY FROM THE OTHER 6-7 GUYS. PLACED A 'V' BY THE PERSON WHO HAD BEEN BEATEN WITH THE BASEBALL BAT. SHE MARKED HER CAR AS POSITION #3. THIS WAS WHERE SHE ENDED UP AT THE LEFT REAR FENDER OF THE TRUCK.

|   |                     |                          |                    |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                          |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/11/93, 1455       | R.E. Gattling, MC        | M. Barnes Sgt. #   |

██████████ BELIEVED THE 'V' RAN OFF WITH THE BASEBALL BAT. SHE DESCRIBED HOW 'V' RAN ALONG THE WEST SIDE OF THE PARKED TRUCK AND RAN SOUTHBOUND ALONG ██████████. THE SUBJECTS THEN SCATTERED IN DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS. SHE BELIEVED SOME OF THEM MAY HAVE GONE AFTER 'V'. ██████████ THEN BACKED HER CAR UP AND CONTINUED SOUTHBOUND ON ██████████.

██████████ PLACED ARROWS ON THE DOCUMENT TO INDICATE SHE WAS DRIVING ALONG THE EAST SIDE OF ██████████ SOUTHBOUND. IT WAS AT THIS POINT THAT ██████████ REALIZED SHE HAD MADE A MISTAKE AS TO HER LOCATION ON ██████████ AS FAR AS POSITION #3 AND WHERE THE TRUCK WAS PARKED. SHE THEN MARKED #3 WITH A BOX FURTHER UP ██████████ ON DOCUMENT 'A'. I DECIDED TO MAKE A NEW COPY OF THE MAP SO THAT SHE COULD MARK IN THE CORRECT POSITIONS ON ██████████ (NOTE: THE FIRST DOCUMENT 'A' IS MARKED #1).

AFTER MAKING A NEW COPY OF DOCUMENT 'A', I HAD ██████████ MARK IN THE CORRECT LOCATIONS. (THE CORRECT DOCUMENT 'A' IS MARKED #2 WITH MY INITIALS R.G.)

██████████ DESCRIBED POSITION #1 AS HAVING BEEN WHERE SHE SAW THE GIRL IN FRONT OF THE 'PARTY' HOUSE. (NOTE: ██████████ STATED THAT SHE WAS DRIVING ALONG THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE STREET AT POSITION #1) POSITION #2

|   |                     |                                      |                     |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                      |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. (DIV./UNIT) | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/11/93, 1455       | R.E. Gatling 290 MC                  | M. Barnes Sgt. #072 |



WAS WHERE SHE FIRST SAW THE SUBJECTS RUNNING ACROSS [REDACTED] TOWARDS THE PARKED TRUCK. POSITION #3 IS WHERE SHE SEPARATED THE SUBJECTS WHO WERE FIGHTING WITH THE 1 GUY.

AFTER CONTINUING FROM POSITION #3 SHE HEADED SOUTHBOUND, DRIVING ALONG THE LEFT SIDE (EAST SIDE) OF [REDACTED] SOUTHBOUND AS INDICATED BY 'L.S.' ON DOCUMENT 'A'. SHE DROVE ALONG THE LEFT SIDE OF THE STREET SO THAT SHE COULD GET AWAY AND NOT HIT ANYONE.

[REDACTED] WAS PRETTY SURE THE FIRST SHOT SHE HEARD HIT HIM (JESSE GOMEZ). SHE TOLD ME SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHAT SHE TOLD ME THE OTHER DAY (REFERRING TO THE FIRST INTERVIEW). SHE TRIED TO REMEMBER THE EVENTS AS SHE HAD TOLD ME, BUT, SHE ADMITTED SHE HAD BEEN TRYING TO BLOCK THIS EVENT OUT OF HER MIND. SHE TOLD ME SHE REMEMBERED THERE HAD BEEN 3 SHOTS. SHE HEARD THE 3RD SHOT WHILE TRAVELING ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE 'DIP'. SHE HEARD THE OTHER TWO SHOTS BEFORE THE DIP, BUT SHE COULD NOT BE SURE WHICH ONE OF THOSE SHOTS HIT HIM (MEANING JESSE GOMEZ).

I ASKED [REDACTED] WHAT HAPPENED AS SHE DROVE DOWN THE LEFT SIDE OF THE STREET. SHE DESCRIBED THE FOLLOWING:

SHE HEARD TWO SHOTS AND SAW THE GUY (JESSE) GO DOWN. SHE MARKED

|   |                     |                                    |                       |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                       |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER (NAME)/DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.    |
|   | 3/11/93, 1455       | RE. Gallant, MC                    | M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726 |

POSITION #4 AS HAVING BEEN THE LOCATION SHE WAS AT WHEN SHE SAW HIM (JESSE GOMEZ) GO DOWN. SHE ALSO DREW A CIRCLE AND WROTE "JESSE" WHERE SHE SAW HAD FALLEN AFTER BEING SHOT. (REFER TO DOCUMENT 'A', #2). [REDACTED] REMEMBERED THERE HAD BEEN CARS PARKED ALONG THE LEFT SIDE OF THE STREET BUT THEY DID NOT BLOCK HER VIEW.

SHE BELIEVED SHE ROLLED UP HER DRIVERS WINDOW WHEN SHE FIRST SAW THE GUYS AND KNEW SHE WAS GOING TO TRY AND BREAK THEM UP. SHE REMEMBERED THINKING THAT SHE DID NOT WANT TO TAKE THE CHANCE OF HAVING SOMEONE GRAB HER AND TRY TO PULL HER OUT.

WHILE DRIVING DOWN THE STREET (IN THE AREA OF POSITION #4) SHE LOOKED OVER, HEARD A GUN SHOT AND SAW HIM (JESSE GOMEZ) FALL. SHE AGAIN SAID SHE BELIEVED THIS HAD BEEN THE FIRST SHOT SHE HEARD. HOWEVER, SHE ALSO TOLD ME THAT WHATEVER SHE HAD ORIGINALLY TOLD ME THE OTHER DAY (FIRST INTERVIEW) WAS CORRECT.

I ASKED [REDACTED] WHEN IT WAS THAT SHE FIRST SAW THE GUY WHO WAS SHOT. [REDACTED] SAID, RIGHT BEFORE HE WAS (SHOT). SHE DESCRIBED HOW SHE SAW HIM (JESSE) ON THE SIDEWALK BY A TREE. [REDACTED] REMEMBERED SEEING HIM RUNNING ALONG THE SIDEWALK (EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED]). SHE THEN DREW A PICTURE ON THE REVERSE OF DOCUMENT 'A' TO INDICATE WHERE HER CAR WAS LOCATED AND WHERE SHE SAW HIM (JESSE) ON THE

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/11/93, 1455       | R. G. Gately, 5900                 | M. Barnes Sgt. 0726 |

SIDEWALK. SHE MARKED AN 'X' WHERE SHE FIRST SAW HIM (JESSE). SHE REMEMBERED SEEING "SOMETHING" RUNNING BEHIND HER CAR AND OVER TO THE LEFT (EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED] AS SHE LOOKED AT HER REAR VIEW MIRROR. SHE THEN LOOKED OVER TO HER SIDE (LEFT) AND SAW THE SUBJECT GO ONTO THE SIDEWALK. SHE MARKED 'X' WHERE HE WENT ONTO THE SIDEWALK. SHE DESCRIBED HOW HE WAS RUNNING ALONG THE SIDEWALK TOWARDS [REDACTED] AS SHE DROVE ALONG SIDE HIM AT ABOUT THE SAME SPEED AT THAT POINT.

[REDACTED] WAS LOOKING OUT HER DRIVERS SIDE WINDOW. SHE SAW HIM (JESSE GOMEZ) TAKE A "FEW STEPS", SHE HEARD THE SOUND OF A GUN SHOT AND HE THEN FELL TO THE GROUND.

[REDACTED] REMEMBERED HAVING SEEN HIM (JESSE) WITH A GUN IN HIS RIGHT HAND AS HE WAS RUNNING TOWARDS [REDACTED] SHE DESCRIBED HOW HE (JESSE) WAS RUNNING WITH HIS ARMS DOWN AT HIS SIDE AND HIS ARMS MOVING SLIGHTLY AS HE RAN. SHE REMEMBERED THERE HAVING BEEN A STREET LIGHT WHICH ILLUMINATED THE AREA SO THAT SHE COULD SEE THE GUN. SHE THEN DREW A CIRCLE (DOCUMENT 'A', #1) OF THE STREET LIGHT WHICH RADIATED THE AREA WHERE SHE SAW THE GUN.

WHEN ASKED, [REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE GUN AS A BLACK HANDGUN. SHE HAD TROUBLE DESCRIBING WHAT TYPE OF HANDGUN IT WAS. AFTER TRYING

|  |                     |                                    |                      |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.   |
|  | 3/11/93, 1455       | R.E. Gattley 3940 uc               | M. Barnes Sgt # 0726 |

TO DESCRIBE A REVOLVER TO HER, SHE SAID SHE BELIEVED IT HAD BEEN A REVOLVER. IN AN EFFORT TO TRY AND CLARIFY THE ISSUE I OBTAINED A COPY OF THE FRONT COVER OF A MAGAZINE ENTITLED "HANDGUN TESTS". ON THE COVER OF THIS ISSUE WERE NUMEROUS HANDGUNS. I SHOWED THIS DOCUMENT TO HER. SHE CIRCLED A REVOLVER AS THE HANDGUN SHE THOUGHT HE HAD.

WE THEN WENT TO DOCUMENT 'B'. SHE DREW A CIRCLE WHERE HE (JESSE) HAD FALLEN. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE KNEW JESSE. SHE SAID NO. SHE HAD HEARD HIS NAME [REDACTED] [REDACTED] SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE PEOPLE INVOLVED. I HAD HER PUT THE NAME "JESSE" WHERE SHE SAW THE SUBJECT FALL. (NOTE: FROM THIS POINT ON THE SUBJECT WHO SHE SAW FALL WILL BE REFERRED TO AS JESSE.)

SHE THEN DESCRIBED POSITION #4 AND CIRCLED WHERE JESSE GOMEZ HAD FALLEN. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED THAT JESSE WAS PARALLEL TO HER WHEN SHE SAW HIM. SHE SAID JESSE HAD NOT HAD THE GUN OUT IN FRONT OF HIM BUT WAS RUNNING WITH IT ALONG THE SIDE OF HIM.

[REDACTED] SAID WHEN JESSE FELL HE WAS RIGHT NEXT TO HER. SHE SAID PRIOR TO HIM FALLING, JESSE COULD HAVE BEEN CATCHING UP TO HER OR SHE COULD HAVE BEEN CATCHING UP TO HIM BUT WHEN JESSE FELL SHE WAS NEXT TO HIM.

|   |                     |                                    |                       |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                       |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.    |
|   | 3/11/93, 1455       | R.E. Galling, 390, UC              | M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726 |

██████████ TOLD ME SHE WAS LOOKING AT HIM WHEN SHE HEARD THE GUN SHOT. ██████████ MARKED ON DOCUMENT 'B' WHERE SHE HEARD THE FIRST GUN SHOT. ██████████ DESCRIBED HOW WHILE DRIVING SHE LOOKED TO HER LEFT AND SAW JESSE WITH THE GUN AND MADE MENTION OF IT. SHE THEN LOOKED FORWARD TO SEE WHERE SHE WAS GOING AND THEN LOOKED TO HER LEFT ONCE AGAIN AT JESSE. WHEN SHE LOOKED BACK AT JESSE, SHE HEARD THE GUN SHOT AND SAW JESSE FALL. WHEN ASKED, ██████████ DENIED HAVING SEEN WHO SHOT JESSE.

AFTER JESSE WAS SHOT, SHE KEPT DRIVING DOWN THE STREET AS SHE PUSHED ██████████ DOWN. WHEN SHE GOT CLOSER TO THE DIP IN THE ROADWAY (AFTER ██████████ SHE BEGAN DRIVING MORE TOWARDS THE CENTER OF ██████████ SHE REMEMBERED ASKING ██████████ AND ██████████ IF THEY WERE OKAY. JUST ABOUT THAT TIME, SHE STRUCK THE DIP CAUSING HER CAR TO SCRAPE. AS SHE GOT TO THE DIP, SHE DESCRIBED HOW SHE SAW A PERSON RUNNING ALONG THE WEST SIDE OF ██████████ HOLDING ONTO A BASEBALL BAT. ██████████ ASSUMED THIS PERSON HAD BEEN THE PERSON WHO HAD GRABBED THE BASEBALL BAT EARLIER (BY THE TRUCK WHERE SHE SEPARATED THE GROUP OF SUBJECTS). ██████████ TOLD ME SHE WAS NOT POSITIVE THAT THE PERSON SHE SAW WITH THE BASEBALL BAT HAD BEEN THE 1 GUY WHO HAD BEEN BEATEN WITH IT EARLIER.

██████████ STOPPED HER CAR AT POSITION #5 (DOCUMENT 'B') AND ASKED HER

|   |                     |                                   |                      |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                   |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.   |
|   | 3/11/93, 1455       | R. E. Gatling #2900               | M. Barnes Sgt. #0726 |

FRIENDS IF THEY WERE OKAY. [REDACTED] POINTED OUT THE PERSON WHO HAD BEEN RUNNING (ALONG THE WEST SIDE OF [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED A LIGHT BLUE HOUSE (L.B.) AS HAVING BEEN ONE OF TWO HOUSES WHERE THE SUBJECT RAN AS IF HE WAS GOING TO EITHER HIDE BEHIND SOME BUSHES BETWEEN THE LIGHT BLUE HOUSE AND A YELLOW HOUSE NEXT TO IT OR JUMP THE FENCE.

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED HOW SHE HEARD THE THIRD SHOT OFF TO HER RIGHT REAR AND IN THE AREA ALONG THE WEST SIDE OF [REDACTED] JUST NORTH OF THE DIP.

[REDACTED] AGAIN TOLD ME SHE BELIEVED THE FIRST SHOT SHE HEARD WAS WHEN JESSE WAS SHOT. SHE THEN WROTE DOWN WHERE SHE BELIEVED SHE HAD HEARD THE SECOND SHOT. SHE INDICATED #6 AS HAVING BEEN WHERE HER CAR WAS LOCATED WHEN SHE HEARD THE SECOND SHOT WHICH SHE HEARD SOMEWHERE BEHIND HER.

I ASKED [REDACTED] TO DESCRIBE THE PERSON WHO RAN INTO THE BUSHES. SHE DESCRIBED HIM AS FOLLOWS: DARK HAIR, DARK SHIRT AND CARRYING A SILVER AND BLACK BASEBALL BAT. SHE BELIEVED THE BLACK BASEBALL BAT WAS METAL.

I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW SURE SHE WAS THAT THE TYPE OF GUN SHE HAD SEEN

|   |                     |                               |                   |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                               |                   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT | APPROVE BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/11/93, 1455       | R. G. Gallery 9900 MC         | M. Barnes Sgt. #  |

WAS THE TYPE SHE HAD CIRCLED. SHE WAS NOT POSITIVE. SHE ADMITTED IT WAS DARK EVEN THOUGH THERE WAS LIGHT. SHE REMEMBERED SEEING A "GLINT" FROM IT AND KNEW IT WAS A GUN. SHE BELIEVED THE GUN SHE HAD PICKED OUT WOULD BE CLOSE TO THE GUN SHE HAD SEEN. SHE SAID THE GUN COULD HAVE BEEN SMALLER.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE WAS POSITIVE THE GUN WAS IN HIS (JESSE'S) RIGHT HAND. [REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS 95 % POSITIVE THE GUN HAD BEEN IN HIS RIGHT HAND. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE HAD BEEN RUNNING AT A FAST OR SLOW PACE. SHE SAID HE WAS INCREASING HIS SPEED AS HE RAN.

I THEN TRIED TO GET AN IDEA FROM [REDACTED] AS TO HOW FAR JESSE HAD BEEN MOVING HIS ARMS AS HE RAN. [REDACTED] DENIED HIS ARMS WERE BENT STRAIGHT OUT AT HIS ELBOW. [REDACTED] AFTER SEEING THE GUN, THOUGHT THAT HE (JESSE) WAS RUNNING SO AS TO NOT LET THE GUN BE OBVIOUS. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE PANTS HE HAD BEEN WEARING DID NOT LOOK LIKE THE TYPE OF PANTS A GUN COULD BE PLACED IN, THEY LOOKED TO HER LIKE SWEAT PANTS.

I HELD MY ARMS STRAIGHT DOWN AT MY SIDE AND THEN MOVED MY FOREARM FORWARD UNTIL SHE ESTIMATED WHERE HE (JESSE) HAD MOVED HIS ARM FORWARD WHILE RUNNING. FROM MID THIGH TO THE EDGE OF MY LEFT HAND FORWARD WAS ABOUT 6".

|  |                     |                                 |                    |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                 |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|  | 3/11/93, 1455       | R.E. Gately 390 MC              | M. Barnes Sgt. #   |

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF THERE COULD HAVE BEEN ANY POINT WHERE HE (JESSE) COULD HAVE PULLED THE GUN UP AND HER NOT HAVE SEEN IT. SHE SAID NO. [REDACTED] SAID HE COULD NOT HAVE POINTED IT AT ANYONE IN FRONT OF HIM BECAUSE SHE DID NOT THINK ANYONE HAD BEEN IN FRONT OF HIM FOR HIM TO POINT THE GUN AT. [REDACTED] SAID HE (JESSE) DID NOT LOOK LIKE A THREAT. SHE THOUGHT HE (JESSE) HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A BAD SITUATION WITH A GUN AND JUST WANTED TO GET OUT OF THERE BEFORE THE POLICE ARRIVED.

AFTER LEAVING THE AREA SHE DROVE AROUND THE NEXT STREET JUST EAST OF [REDACTED] AND THEN DROVE DOWN [REDACTED] AGAIN. AS SHE REACHED THE AREA WHERE THE POLICE WERE LOCATED ON [REDACTED] SHE SAW A POLICE CAR LEAVE. AS SHE DROVE DOWN [REDACTED] SHE HONKED HER HORN AND FLASHED HER LIGHT IN ORDER TO GET THE ATTENTION OF THE POLICE. HOWEVER, BY THE TIME SHE REACHED THE POLICE CARS, ONE POLICE CAR PEELED OFF AND LEFT HEADED TOWARDS [REDACTED]

THE MORE SHE THOUGHT ABOUT THE GUN SHOTS, THE MORE SHE BELIEVED THE FIRST SHOT HAD BEEN THE SHOT WHICH STRUCK HIM (JESSE GOMEZ).

[REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE DROVE A '87 LIGHT BLUE 4 DOOR GEO THAT NIGHT. SHE TOLD ME THAT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE TRUE FIRST NAMES OF THE FRIENDS WITH HER. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THEY WOULD NOT TALK WITH ME.

|   |                     |                               |                    |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                               |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/11/93, 1455       | R.E. Gattling, 990 MC         | M. Barnes          |



(NOTE: IT WAS AT THIS POINT I LEFT THE INTERVIEW ROOM AND REMOVED THE TAPE TO END THE INTERVIEW. HOWEVER, I THOUGHT OF SOME ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS I WANTED TO ASK [REDACTED] SO INSTEAD OF PLACING THIS TAPE BACK INTO THE RECORDER, I BEGAN A NEW TAPE.)

I WENT BACK INTO THE INTERVIEW ROOM AT ABOUT 5:36 P.M. TO ASK [REDACTED] SOME ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS. THE ELAPSED TIME WAS ABOUT 3-4 MINUTES.

I ASKED [REDACTED] WHAT MADE HER CALL [REDACTED] (THE FIRST TIME) I ASKED HER IF SOMEONE HAD TOLD HER TO CALL THE POLICE. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HALF THE PEOPLE SHE KNEW TOLD HER TO CALL THE POLICE AND THE OTHER HALF HAD TOLD HER NOT TO, SO, SHE DECIDED TO CALL.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME A FRIEND OF HERS HAD TOLD HER THE NEWSPAPER HAD SAID THE POLICE OFFICER HAD IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AND THE GUY (JESSE) WHO HAD GOTTEN SHOT HAD POINTED A GUN AT HIM (OFFICER). [REDACTED] SAID THAT WAS STUPID. SHE BELIEVED THE COURTS AND "EVERYTHING" WOULD ALL GO FOR THE COP. [REDACTED] SAID, IF THAT'S NOT REALLY WHAT HAPPENED THEN THAT'S NOT RIGHT. [REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE DID NOT THINK IT WAS RIGHT FOR HIM (JESSE) TO BE IN THE HOSPITAL AND THE PERSON (COP) TO GET AWAY WITH IT.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/11/93, 1455       | R. E. Gallen, M.C.                 | M. Barnes Sgt. #   |

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF WHILE DRIVING DOWN THE STREET AND SEEING JESSE GET SHOT HAD SHE HEARD ANY YELLING. [REDACTED] SAID NO. [REDACTED] SAID SHE HAD NOT HEARD ANYTHING. SHE HAD NOT NOTICED ANY OUTSIDE NOISES AND SHE KNEW HE (JESSE) DID NOT SAY ANYTHING TO ANYONE, THAT SHE COULD SEE. [REDACTED] ALSO TOLD ME [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAD BEEN TALKING SO SHE WAS NOT ABLE TO HEAR ANYTHING.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE HAD HER RADIO TURNED ON WHILE ALL OF THIS WAS GOING ON. SHE SAID NO. WHEN ASKED, [REDACTED] ALSO DENIED ANY OF THEM HAVING HAD ANYTHING TO DRINK.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3/11/93 1455 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT: R.E. Hatline 090 UC APPROVED BY/ID NO.: M. Barnes Sgt. 01

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 of 1

1 CASE NUMBER  
93-18011

|                            |   |             |   |  |                    |                            |       |        |
|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|--|--------------------|----------------------------|-------|--------|
| CODE 2<br>W                | 3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | RACE 4<br>W | SEX 5<br>F  | 6 HT   | 7 WT               | 8 HAIR                     | 9 DOB | 10 AGE |
| 11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS       | CITY  | STATE       | ZIP   | How long 12  | 13 RESIDENCE PHONE |                            |       |        |
| 14                         | [REDACTED]                                  |             |   |  |                    |                            |       |        |
| 16 OCCUPATION              | DAYS OFF 17                                 | WORK HRS 18 | 19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO | 20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |                    | 21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |       |        |
| 22 COMMENTS:<br>[REDACTED] |   |             |   |  |                    |                            |       |        |

|                      |  |             |  |  |       |                            |                    |        |        |
|----------------------|--|-------------|--|--|-------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| CODE 23              | 24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | AKA         | RACE 25  | SEX 26   | 27 HT | 28 WT                      | 29 HAIR            | 30 DOB | 31 AGE |
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |  |             | CITY   | STATE  | ZIP   | How long 33                | 34 RESIDENCE PHONE |        |        |
| 35 BUSINESS NAME     |  |             | ADDRESS  | CITY   | STATE | ZIP                        | 36 BUSINESS PHONE  |        |        |
| 37 OCCUPATION        | DAYS OFF 38                                  | WORK HRS 39 | 40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |       | 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |                    |        |        |
| 43 COMMENTS:         |  |             |  |  |       |                            |                    |        |        |

|                      |  |             |  |  |       |                            |                    |        |        |
|----------------------|--|-------------|--|--|-------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| CODE 44              | 45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | AKA         | RACE 46  | SEX 47   | 48 HT | 49 WT                      | 50 HAIR            | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |  |             | CITY   | STATE  | ZIP   | How long 54                | 55 RESIDENCE PHONE |        |        |
| 56 BUSINESS NAME     |  |             | ADDRESS  | CITY   | STATE | ZIP                        | 57 BUSINESS PHONE  |        |        |
| 58 OCCUPATION        | DAYS OFF 59                                  | WORK HRS 60 | 61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |       | 63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |                    |        |        |
| 64 COMMENTS:         |  |             |  |  |       |                            |                    |        |        |

|                      |  |             |  |  |       |                            |                    |        |        |
|----------------------|--|-------------|--|--|-------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| CODE 65              | 66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | AKA         | RACE 67  | SEX 68   | 69 HT | 70 WT                      | 71 HAIR            | 72 DOB | 73 AGE |
| 74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |  |             | CITY   | STATE  | ZIP   | How long 75                | 76 RESIDENCE PHONE |        |        |
| 77 BUSINESS NAME     |  |             | ADDRESS  | CITY   | STATE | ZIP                        | 78 BUSINESS PHONE  |        |        |
| 79 OCCUPATION        | DAYS OFF 80                                  | WORK HRS 81 | 82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |       | 84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |                    |        |        |
| 85 COMMENTS:         |  |             |  |  |       |                            |                    |        |        |

|                      |  |              |   |   |       |                             |                    |        |        |
|----------------------|--|--------------|---|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| CODE 86              | 87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | AKA          | RACE 88   | SEX 89  | 90 HT | 91 WT                       | 92 HAIR            | 93 DOB | 94 AGE |
| 95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |  |              | CITY  | STATE   | ZIP   | How long 96                 | 97 RESIDENCE PHONE |        |        |
| 98 BUSINESS NAME     |  |              | ADDRESS   | CITY  | STATE | ZIP                         | 99 BUSINESS PHONE  |        |        |
| 100 OCCUPATION       | DAYS OFF 101                                 | WORK HRS 102 | 103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |       | 105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |                    |        |        |
| 106 COMMENTS:        |  |              |   |   |       |                             |                    |        |        |

|                       |   |              |   |   |        |                             |                     |         |         |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|---|---|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|
| CODE 107              | 108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | AKA          | RACE 109  | SEX 110   | 111 HT | 112 WT                      | 113 HAIR            | 114 DOB | 115 AGE |
| 116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |   |              | CITY  | STATE   | ZIP    | How long 117                | 118 RESIDENCE PHONE |         |         |
| 119 BUSINESS NAME     |   |              | ADDRESS   | CITY  | STATE  | ZIP                         | 120 BUSINESS PHONE  |         |         |
| 121 OCCUPATION        | DAYS OFF 122                                  | WORK HRS 123 | 124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |        | 126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |                     |         |         |
| 127 COMMENTS:         |   |              |   |   |        |                             |                     |         |         |

**SUSPECT REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600**

PAGE \_\_\_ OF \_\_\_

1 R.D. BEAT 2 CASE NUMBER 3

|        |                                   |     |        |       |      |      |          |         |         |        |        |
|--------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|-------|------|------|----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 4 SUSP | 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) | AKA | RACE 6 | SEX 7 | 8 HT | 9 WT | BUILD 10 | 11 HAIR | 12 EYES | 13 DOB | AGE 14 |
|--------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|-------|------|------|----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

|                      |      |       |     |             |                    |                            |
|----------------------|------|-------|-----|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | HOW LONG 16 | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE | 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |
|----------------------|------|-------|-----|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------|

|                  |         |      |       |     |                   |
|------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 19 BUSINESS NAME | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 20 BUSINESS PHONE |
|------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

|               |            |            |  |   |  |                |
|---------------|------------|------------|--|---|--|----------------|
| 21 OCCUPATION | DYS OFF 22 | WORK HR 23 | UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 26 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____<br>SUSPECT NO. _____ | LOCAL ID NO 27 |
|---------------|------------|------------|--|---|--|----------------|

|         |                                    |     |         |        |       |       |          |         |         |        |        |
|---------|------------------------------------|-----|---------|--------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 28 SUSP | 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) | AKA | RACE 30 | SEX 31 | 32 HT | 33 WT | BUILD 34 | 35 HAIR | 36 EYES | 37 DOB | AGE 38 |
|---------|------------------------------------|-----|---------|--------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

|                      |      |       |     |             |                    |                            |
|----------------------|------|-------|-----|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | HOW LONG 40 | 41 RESIDENCE PHONE | 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |
|----------------------|------|-------|-----|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------|

|                  |         |      |       |     |                   |
|------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 43 BUSINESS NAME | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 44 BUSINESS PHONE |
|------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

|               |            |            |  |   |  |                |
|---------------|------------|------------|--|---|--|----------------|
| 45 OCCUPATION | DYS OFF 46 | WORK HR 47 | UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 50 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____<br>SUSPECT NO. _____ | LOCAL ID NO 51 |
|---------------|------------|------------|--|---|--|----------------|

|         |                  |             |      |       |            |              |                 |
|---------|------------------|-------------|------|-------|------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 52 SUSP | VEH LIC NO/STATE | 53 VEH YEAR | MAKE | MODEL | BODY STYLE | 54 TOP COLOR | 55 BOTTOM COLOR |
|---------|------------------|-------------|------|-------|------------|--------------|-----------------|

|        |  |         |             |
|--------|--|---------|-------------|
| 56 VIN | 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) | 58 HOLD | 59 TOWED TO |
|--------|--|---------|-------------|

|   |  |   |   |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| <b>60 HAIR LENGTH</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Long<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Short<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <b>62 HAIR STYLE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Military<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly<br><input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <b>63 FACIAL HAIR</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <b>64 COMPLEXION</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Light<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <b>65 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Military<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER<br><br><b>66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> 0. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> 1. Right<br><input type="checkbox"/> 2. Left | <b>67 TATTOOS/SCARS &amp; TYPE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____ |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|

|   |  |  |   |   |  |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| <b>68 DEMEANOR</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <b>69 SPEECH</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <b>70 VOICE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <b>71 FACE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. High Check<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Long<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Round<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Square<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <b>72 GLASSES</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. None<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER<br><br><b>73 FRAME COLOR(S)</b><br># _____<br># _____ | <b>74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Automatic<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Large Bore<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Small Bore<br><input type="checkbox"/> l. Bolt Action<br><input type="checkbox"/> m. Pump<br><input type="checkbox"/> n. Sawed Off<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <b>75 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____ | <b>76 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____ | <b>77 WEAPON TYPE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Brick/Rock<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Butcher Knife<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Club<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand Gun<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Hands/Feet<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocket Knife<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Simulated<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Shotgun<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |
|--|--|---|

|                        |                                       |                       |                       |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT | 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. | 81 CONNECTING REPORTS |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC

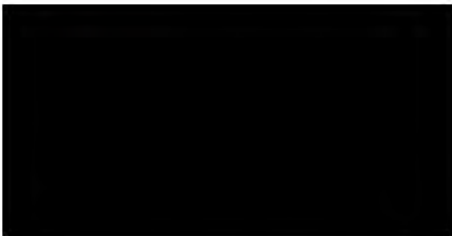
CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 02-26-93 @ 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: DEP. HASTY



ON 03-03-93 @ 1300 HRS., DETECTIVE R. MUNOZ AND I (DETECTIVE BASSETT) RESPONDED TO THE RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED] TO ATTEMPT A SECOND INTERVIEW OF HIM. (REFER TO REPORT OF FIRST INTERVIEW BY SERGEANT K. FADLER.) OUR INTERVIEW WAS TAPE RECORDED. THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF WHAT [REDACTED] TOLD US.

INITIALLY, [REDACTED] TOLD US ESSENTIALLY THE SAME VERSION HE TOLD TO SERGEANT FADLER. WHEN HE TOLD US THAT WHAT HE HAD SAID WAS THE TRUTH AS HE REMEMBERED IT, WE STOPPED THE TAPE. WE HAD A CONVERSATION WITH THE TAPE TURNED OFF INFORMING HIM OF THE NECESSITY FOR THE TRUTH. HE AGREED TO TELL US THE TRUTH. WE STARTED THE TAPE AGAIN AND HE TOLD US THE FOLLOWING VERSION OF HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE INCIDENT OF 02-26-93.

[REDACTED] GAVE US THE FOLLOWING ITINERARY OF HIS DAY. HE WENT TO

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 03-09-93 1600       | C Bassett 0436 MC.                 | DET. H. MUNOZ #0736 |

HOUSE ABOUT 3:00 PM. AT HOUSE WAS  
FATHER, SISTER  
AND  
HE SAID HE ALSO SAW THERE, BUT HE THINKS HE  
ARRIVED LATER THAN HE. FATHER WAS WORKING  
ON HIS DAUGHTER'S TRUCK. THE GUYS WERE SITTING IN HOUSE  
DRINKING BEER AND WASTING TIME. SAID HE STAYED THERE UNTIL  
ABOUT 6:00 TO 6:30 AND THEN HE WENT HOME, TAKING WITH HIM.

AND WENT BACK TO HOUSE AT ABOUT ??? HRS.  
AFTER A SHORT TIME, HE AND WENT TO HOUSE.  
HE PARKED HIS CAR ON ABOUT THREE OR FOUR HOUSES FROM THE  
HOUSE ON (RESIDENCE). HE AND NEXT WENT TO  
THE HOUSE ON . HE SAID HE WAS IN THE  
FRONT YARD AT THE HOUSE ON DRINKING BEER WITH FOR  
APPROXIMATELY TWENTY MINUTES BEFORE HE HEARD A COMMOTION GOING ON.  
HE LOOKED OUT TO THE STREET AND SAW A FIGHT STARTING. HE LOOKED  
TOWARD HIS CAR AND WAS ABLE TO SEE THE CAR DOOR. SAID HE WAS  
TOO SCARED TO GO OVER TO HIS CAR. INSTEAD, HE WENT INSIDE THE  
HOUSE ON WITHIN A FEW SECONDS A GIRL CAME RUNNING INSIDE  
YELLING, "THEY'RE FIGHTING! THEY'RE FIGHTING! EVERYBODY STAY  
INSIDE HERE. WE DON'T NEED TO GET INTO TROUBLE."

SAID HE NEVER TURNED THE CORNER TO SEE WHAT WAS HAPPENING ON  
HE SAID HE WENT INSIDE THE HOUSE AS SOON AS THE  
PEOPLE RAN PAST HIM. HE SAID AFTER THE PEOPLE RAN PAST HIM AND  
TURNED THE CORNER, HE COULD HEAR THE POLICE COMING. BEFORE THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3-9-93 1600

C Bassett 0136

DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

POLICE ARRIVED, HE HEARD TWO GUN SHOTS. IT SOUNDED TO [REDACTED] AS IF THE GUN SHOTS CAME FROM THE DIRECTION OF WHERE HE PARKED HIS CAR ON [REDACTED] HE SAID HE HEARD ONE GUN SHOT AND THEN THERE WAS ABOUT A 1 TO 2 SECOND DELAY AND HE HEARD ANOTHER GUN SHOT. HE SAID HE HEARD YELLING, BUT DID NOT HEAR ANY WORDS.

HE TOLD US HE LOOKED OUTSIDE THE FRONT WINDOW AND SAW THE PEOPLE HAD SCATTERED. HE SAW THE POLICE HAD ARRIVED. THE GIRL MUST HAVE GONE OUTSIDE AGAIN BECAUSE SHE CAME RUNNING BACK IN. SHE WAS YELLING, "THEY'RE FIGHTING AGAIN." [REDACTED] TOLD US HE THOUGHT THE POLICE HAD THE SITUATION UNDER CONTROL, BUT THEY DIDN'T.

DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE HAD SEEN JESSIE GOMEZ THAT DAY. HE SAID HE USUALLY SEES JESSIE EVERYDAY, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE HIM AT ALL THAT DAY. DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED [REDACTED] WHO HAD THE GUN THAT HE HAD SEEN. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHO IT WAS.

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3-9-93 1600         | C. Bassett 0436                    | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 3-3-93 I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM [REDACTED] REFERENCE HER  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE INCIDENT 2-26-93.

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED PHONE INTERVIEW WITH  
[REDACTED]  
ON 2-26-93 SOME TIME AFTER 2100 HRS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS WATCHING T.V.  
IN HER LIVING ROOM WHEN SHE HEARD LOUD NOISES AND VOICES COMING

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV. UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3-15-93 1130        | Det. R. Mung #0736                 | [Signature]        |



FROM OUTSIDE (LIVING ROOM FACES ██████████) SO SHE LOOKED OUT HER LIVING ROOM WINDOW BUT DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING, SO SHE WENT BACK AND CONTINUED WATCHING T.V. LATER THE NOISE BECAME LOUDER, SO ██████████ LOOKED OUT THE WINDOW A SECOND TIME, THIS TIME SHE SAW NUMEROUS KIDS RUNNING SOUTH ON ██████████ ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE STREET WITH BATS IN THEIR HANDS.

NEXT ██████████ PHONED 911 FOR THE POLICE AND WALKED JUST OUTSIDE HER FRONT DOOR. WHILE OUTSIDE ██████████ HEARD TWO QUICK SHOTS, IT SOUNDED LIKE THE SHOTS WERE VERY CLOSE TO HER HOME BUT SHE COULDN'T TELL WHERE THEY WERE COMING FROM. AT HEARING THE SHOTS ██████████ WENT BACK INSIDE THE HOUSE FOR SAFETY.

A COUPLE OF MINUTES LATER ██████████ HEARD TWO OR FOUR MORE SHOTS COMING FROM SOUTH OF HER HOUSE FURTHER DOWN ██████████

THEN ██████████ SAW HER NEIGHBORS ██████████ AND ANOTHER GIRL WHO SEEMED PANIC START WALKING THROUGH HER ██████████ DRIVE WAY. WHILE THEY ██████████ (AND THE OTHER GIRL) WERE WALKING THROUGH THE DRIVE WAY ██████████ SAID TO THE OTHER GIRL, "OH MY GOD, IS HE DEAD, IS HE DEAD." ██████████ CALLED OVER TO ██████████ AND ASKED HER WHAT WAS GOING ON. ██████████ TOLD ██████████ THAT THE PEOPLE FROM NORTH ██████████ CAME TO HER ██████████ HOME AND STARTED BEATING UP ON THEM.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3-15-93 1130        | DET. R. Munoz #0730                | [Signature] 0689   |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC

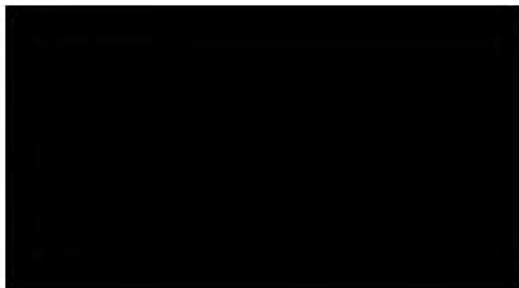
CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 02-26-93 @ 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: DEP. HASTY



ON 03-03-93 @ 1740 HRS., DETECTIVE MUNOZ AND I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] RESIDENCE AND CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW OF HIM WHICH WAS TAPE RECORDED. HE TOLD US THE FOLLOWING:

DETECTIVE MUNOZ TOLD [REDACTED] THE REASON FOR THE INTERVIEW WAS THE INCIDENT OF 02-26-93. HE SAID THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE IS SPEAKING TO EVERYONE WHO WAS INVOLVED. DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED [REDACTED] TO TELL US WHAT HAPPENED WHEN HE WAS AT THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE AND THE "BOYZ" PASSED BY IN THEIR CARS. [REDACTED] SAID THE "BOYZ" DROVE BY AND THEN THEY CAME BACK AND STARTED THROWING THINGS. HE SAID HE THINKS THIS WAS ABOUT 9:00 P.M. [REDACTED] SAID HE SAW THREE OR FOUR CARS BUT HE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                                    |                             |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.          |
|                    | 03-11-93 1700       | C Bassitt 0436 MC                  | M. Munoz Sgt. # [signature] |

WAS NOT ABLE TO NAME ANYONE INSIDE THE VEHICLES. HE SAID HE SAW ONE OLD CAR WHICH WAS BIG AND LIGHT IN COLOR. HE DID NOT KNOW HOW MANY PEOPLE WERE INSIDE. ██████ SAID THE VEHICLE PASSED BY ON ██████ AND TURNED THE CORNER ONTO ██████ ██████ SAID WHEN THIS CAR CAME BACK, THERE WERE "ALL KINDS OF PEOPLE" RUNNING BEHIND IT. HE SAID THAT WAS REALLY THE ONLY CAR HE GOT A GOOD LOOK AT BECAUSE IT WAS THE LAST CAR AND HE HAD JUST COME OUTSIDE. I ASKED HOW HE KNEW THE CAR HAD "BOYZ" INSIDE. ██████ TOLD US HE DIDN'T KNOW IT WAS "BOYZ". ██████ SAID THERE WAS NO PARTICULAR REASON FOR HIS COMING OUTSIDE AND HE WAS ALONE AT THE TIME. DETECTIVE MUNOZ TOLD ██████ IT IS HIS UNDERSTANDING THAT THERE WAS YELLING (PROFANITIES) COMING FROM THE "BOYZ" IN THE VEHICLES AND THE "LBZ" AT ██████ WERE YELLING BACK. DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED HOW MANY GUYS WERE OUT IN FRONT OF ██████ ██████ HOUSE. ██████ SAID THERE WERE FIVE OR SIX GUYS THERE. HE SAID ██████ WASN'T THERE. ██████ WAS THERE AND SO WAS ██████ HE SAID HE DOESN'T BELIEVE ██████ WAS THERE. HE SAID ██████ WAS THERE AND HE DOESN'T REMEMBER ANYONE ELSE BEING THERE. ██████ SAID THERE WERE TWO GIRLS THERE BUT HE DOESN'T KNOW THEIR NAMES.

██████ SAID PRIOR TO BEING ON ██████ HE HAD BEEN AT A PARK ON ██████ ██████ HE SAID HE WAS THERE WITH ██████ SAID HE WALKED TO ██████ FROM THE PARK AND ██████ DID NOT GO WITH

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   |                     | C Bassett 0436                     | M. James Stone     |

HIM.

DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED IF WHEN THE "BOYZ" PARKED THEIR CARS ON [REDACTED] AND THEY STARTED WALKING BACK, DID THEY HAVE THINGS IN THEIR HANDS? [REDACTED] SAID, "ALL I REMEMBER IS THAT THEY HAD THE GUN." HE SAID HE SAW A BAT AND THE "BOYZ" STARTED THROWING THINGS. HE SAID HE DOESN'T KNOW WHAT THEY WERE THROWING. HE TOLD US SOMEONE FROM THE "BOYZ" BROKE A CAR WINDOW, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE WHO DID IT.

DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED IF [REDACTED] SAW WHO HAD THE GUN. [REDACTED] SAID, "I GUESS THE ONE WHO GOT SHOT - JESSE GOMEZ". [REDACTED] SAID HE IS VERY CLOSE (FRIENDS) TO JESSE AND HE ACTUALLY SAW JESSE WITH THE GUN. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T SEE JESSE POINT THE GUN AT ANYONE IN PARTICULAR. HE WAS REALLY JUST WAIVING IT OUT IN FRONT OF HIM. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T SEE [REDACTED] WITH A GUN. HE [REDACTED] WAS POSITIONED IN THE FRONT BY THE BLOCK WALL SEPARATING THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE AND THE RESIDENCE TO THE WEST. [REDACTED] SAID HE WASN'T THROWING THINGS BECAUSE HE "TALKS" TO MOST OF THE "BOYZ", BUT THE "BOYZ" WERE THROWING THINGS AT THE OTHER "LBZ" STANDING AROUND. HE DENIED HE SAW ANYONE GET HIT FROM THE FLYING "THINGS".

DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED IF JESSE SHOT THE GUN? [REDACTED] SAID, "HE NEVER SHOT." [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS ABOUT FIFTEEN FEET AWAY. HE SAW JESSE

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   |                     | C Bassett 0436                     | Mickames Stone     |

POINTING THE GUN AT "LBZ", BUT HE NEVER SHOT. DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED [REDACTED] WHY THE "BOYZ" TURNED AND LEFT. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW; HE SUPPOSED IT WAS BECAUSE THE COPS CAME. [REDACTED] SAID, "I TURNED AROUND AND THE COPS WERE RIGHT THERE. EVERYBODY RAN." HE SAID HE THINKS THE POLICE STOPPED [REDACTED] BUT HE DOESN'T KNOW WHO ELSE WAS STOPPED. HE SAID HE LEFT AND WENT INTO THE BACKYARD OF THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE. [REDACTED] TOLD US HE DID NOT SEE JESSE LEAVE; HE JUST TURNED AROUND AND JESSE WAS GONE. HE SAID HE DIDN'T SEE ANY MORE "LBZ" COME TO THE AREA.

DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE HEARD ANY SHOTS THAT NIGHT. HE SAID, "YEAH. I HEARD ONE SHOT." HE SAID HE WAS IN THE BACKYARD AT THE [REDACTED] HOUSE. IT HAPPENED AFTER THE "BOYZ" RAN AROUND THE CORNER ONTO [REDACTED] HE SAID THAT WAS ALL HE HEARD - ONE SHOT.

[REDACTED] SAID HE THINKS THE REASON FOR THE ENCOUNTER WAS OVER SOMETHING THAT HAPPENED ABOUT THREE WEEKS AGO ON [REDACTED] AT A PARTY AT [REDACTED] HOUSE. HE SAID THERE WAS A FIGHT BETWEEN THE "BOYZ" AND THE "LBZ". HE TOLD US THERE WERE A LOT OF PEOPLE THERE, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] HE SAID NO ONE GOT HURT. HE CLAIMED HE DOESN'T KNOW WHAT REALLY HAPPENED. HE SAID THE "LBZ" AT THE PARTY WERE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND HIMSELF. HE CLAIMED NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT HAPPENED

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
*C Bassett 0436*

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
*M James Stone*

TO [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] BECAUSE HE DIDN'T SPEAK TO [REDACTED] THAT NIGHT AND HE HASN'T SEEN HIM SINCE.

[REDACTED] SAID HE SAW SIX "LBZ" NEAR THE [REDACTED] THAT NIGHT AND HE SAW [REDACTED] WHEN HE GOT HIT. HE SAID HE SAW A GOLD FORD ESCORT THAT WAS PART OF THE "BOYZ" VEHICLES DRIVING DOWN THE STREET; IT WAS THE ONE IN FRONT OF THE LIGHT COLORED BIG CAR. HE SAID HE SAW A BLUE TRUCK WITH A COUPLE OF KEGS OF BEER IN THE BACK DRIVING DOWN THE STREET BEFORE ANYTHING HAPPENED. HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW IF THAT TRUCK WAS INVOLVED.

DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED [REDACTED] IF WHEN THE TWO GANGS WERE FACE-TO-FACE IN FRONT OF THE [REDACTED] HOUSE, WERE THEY AT THE NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE AND WAS [REDACTED] ON THE LAWN? [REDACTED] SAID "YES". [REDACTED] SAID HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW TO WHOM [REDACTED] WAS SPEAKING. HE SAID HE WASN'T FACING [REDACTED] BECAUSE THE "BOYZ" WERE THROWING THINGS THEIR WAY. DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED IF [REDACTED] HAD A GUN. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T SEE THAT BECAUSE HE DIDN'T LOOK IN [REDACTED] DIRECTION. HE SAID HE FACED THE "BOYZ" BECAUSE HE DIDN'T WANT TO GET HIT WITH THE THINGS THEY WERE THROWING. HE SAID HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE GET HIT; HE ONLY HEARD THE LOUD SOUND OF THE TRUCK'S WINDOW BEING SMASHED. HE SAID HE NEVER THREW ANYTHING BACK AT THE "BOYZ". HE SAID HE SAW [REDACTED] JESSE GOMEZ, [REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME OF REPORT \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT *C Bassett 0436* APPROVED BY/ID NO. *M. James Stone*

██████████ AND THE REST WERE BEHIND THEM, SO HE DIDN'T SEE WHO THEY WERE. HE SAID HE SAW SEVEN OR EIGHT "BOYZ" IN TOTAL, BUT HE KNEW THERE WERE OTHERS NEAR THE CARS. HE SAID HE HEARD MORE "LBZ" CAME, BUT IT WAS AFTER THE POLICE CAME AND AFTER THE SHOOTING. WHEN HE SAW THE POLICE COME, HE RAN INTO THE BACKYARD. HE SAID HE WAS IN THE BACKYARD WHEN HE HEARD ONE SHOT WHICH WAS AFTER THE POLICE HAD COME. THE SHOT SOUNDED LIKE IT CAME FROM AROUND THE CORNER AND ON

██████████ SAID ██████████ MOTHER WAS IN THE FRONT YARD ARGUING WITH THE POLICE. HE SAID HE DIDN'T TALK TO ██████████ AFTER THE INCIDENT. HE DENIED HE EVER SAW THAT ██████████ HAD A GUN OR EVEN HEARD THAT HE DID. ██████████ CONFIRMED THAT HE NEVER HEARD NOR SAW JESSE SHOOT HIS GUN. ██████████ TOLD US HE HAD TALKED TO MEMBERS OF BOTH GANGS TRYING TO GET THE SITUATION DIFFUSED.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME OF REPORT: \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: *C Bassett 0436* APPROVED BY/ID NO.: *M. [Signature]*

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 02-26-93 @ 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: DEP. HASTY

WITNESS INTERVIEW

[REDACTED]

ON 03-03-93 @ 1540 HRS., DETECTIVE R. MUNOZ AND I (DETECTIVE C. BASSETT)

RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WE TOOK HIM INTO A [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND TAPE RECORDED THE INTERVIEW. [REDACTED] TOLD US THE FOLLOWING:

DETECTIVE MUNOZ ADVISED [REDACTED] THAT THE PURPOSE FOR THE INTERVIEW WAS TO FIND OUT HIS KNOWLEDGE/OBSERVATIONS ABOUT THE INCIDENT OF LAST FRIDAY (02-26-93) DURING WHICH THE "BOYZ" AND "LBZ" HAD A CONFRONTATION IN FRONT OF THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE. DETECTIVE MUNOZ ADVISED [REDACTED] THAT THE CONFRONTATION ENDED WITH JESSE GOMEZ HAVING BEEN SHOT BY A DEPUTY.

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 03-11-93 1600       | C Bassett 0436 MC                  | DEY: R. MUNOZ #0136 |



DETECTIVE MUNOZ TOLD [REDACTED] THAT THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE HAS BEEN TOLD HE [REDACTED] WAS WITH THE "LBZ" THAT EVENING. DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED [REDACTED] TO GIVE US AN ITINERARY FOR FRIDAY AFTERNOON STARTING ABOUT 5:00 P.M. [REDACTED] SAID HE STAYED AT HIS HOUSE UNTIL ABOUT 6:30 P.M. HE WENT TO [REDACTED] TO [REDACTED] HOUSE. HE SAID HE STAYED AT [REDACTED] HOUSE. DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED WHO ELSE WAS AT [REDACTED] HOUSE. [REDACTED] TOLD US, "I DON'T REMEMBER." HE SAID HE STAYED THERE UNTIL ABOUT 10:00 P.M. AND THEN HE WENT HOME AND GOT A JACKET. HE SAID HE DIDN'T STAY HOME. HE LEFT HIS HOUSE, WALKING WITH HIS BROTHER, AND THEY WENT TO [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HOUSE. [REDACTED] SAID HE DOESN'T KNOW [REDACTED] ADDRESS, BUT IT ISN'T FAR FROM [REDACTED] AND IT IS JUST PAST THE TRACKS. [REDACTED] SAID [REDACTED] HOUSE IS CLOSE TO [REDACTED] STORE. [REDACTED] SAID HE STAYED AT [REDACTED] HOUSE UNTIL ABOUT 4:30 A.M. DETECTIVE MUNOZ ASKED IF [REDACTED] IS ONE OF THE "LBZ". [REDACTED] SAID [REDACTED] ISN'T WITH "LBZ", HE'S JUST A FRIEND. [REDACTED] SAID [REDACTED] IS JUST A FRIEND TOO. [REDACTED] SAID HE DOESN'T KNOW IF [REDACTED] IS ASSOCIATED WITH "LBZ".

[REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T HEAR ANYTHING ABOUT THE INCIDENT OF FRIDAY NIGHT UNTIL HIS MOTHER TOLD HIM "SOME GUY GOT SHOT". [REDACTED] EXPLAINED THAT ONE OF HIS MOTHER'S CO-WORKERS IS JESSE GOMEZ' MOTHER AND MRS. GOMEZ TOLD [REDACTED] MOTHER THAT JESSE GOT SHOT.

[REDACTED] DENIED THAT ANY OF HIS FRIENDS TOLD HIM ANYTHING OF THE

|  |                     |   |   |
|--|---------------------|---|---|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CI <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |   |   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>C Bassett 0436</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |

INCIDENT AND HE DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE BEYOND WHAT HIS MOTHER TOLD HIM. [REDACTED] REFUSED TO SPECULATE ON WHAT MAY HAVE CAUSED THE INCIDENT. HE ALSO DENIED HE HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT [REDACTED] HAVING BEEN BEATEN.

[REDACTED] SAID HE IS NO LONGER VERY INVOLVED WITH THE "LBZ" BECAUSE HE WAS GETTING INTO TOO MUCH TROUBLE. HE SAID HIS GIRLFRIEND TAKES UP ALL HIS TIME. HE SAID HE WAS NOT AT THE INCIDENT IN FRONT OF THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE AND HE DOES NOT KNOW WHO WAS INVOLVED.

INTERVIEW TERMINATED

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
*C Bassett 0436*

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 3-4-93 AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 HRS. DET. BASSETT AND I CONTACTED [REDACTED] AT HIS PLACE OF BUSINESS FOR AN INTERVIEW.

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID ON 2-26-93 AT ABOUT 2100 HRS. HE WAS AT A FAST FOOD RESTAURANT [REDACTED] ON [REDACTED] WHEN HE HEARD POLICE SIRENS AND SAW POLICE CARS TRAVELING WEST/BOUND ON [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] MONITORED A PORTABLE POLICE SCANNER AND HEARD THERE WAS A DISTURBANCE ON [REDACTED]. NEXT A COUPLE OF GUYS (NAMES NOT GIVEN) TOLD [REDACTED] THAT HIS BROTHER WAS INVOLVED IN A FIGHT AT [REDACTED] HOUSE [REDACTED].

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3-11-93 1600        | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736                | Sgt. Fadley #0684  |

[REDACTED] AND THAT A GUY WAS POINTING A GUN AT HIM.

[REDACTED] A FRIEND (NAME NOT GIVEN) AND HE [REDACTED] ENTERED [REDACTED] RED MAZDA P/U AND LEFT FOR HIS [REDACTED] HOUSE WHERE THEY DROPPED OFF THEIR FRIEND.

NEXT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] DROVE OFF TAKING THE ROUTE OF [REDACTED] THROUGH A SHORT ALLEY BETWEEN [REDACTED] AND NORTH ON [REDACTED] TO [REDACTED] TO CHECK UP ON [REDACTED] BROTHER [REDACTED]. WHEN [REDACTED] MADE THE RIGHT TURN ONTO [REDACTED] FROM THE ALLEY HE [REDACTED] SAW JESSE GOMEZ RUNNING SO. ON [REDACTED] (ON THE SIDE WALK, ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET) AND [REDACTED] WAS ABOUT FIVE YARDS BEHIND HIM (JESSE). [REDACTED] WAS DRIVING SLOWLY NORTH ON [REDACTED] (ABOUT 5 MPH.), AND WERE ABOUT TWO HOUSES NORTH OF THE DEPUTY'S HOUSE (DEPUTY HASTING'S HOUSE) WHEN JESSE WALKED UP TO THEIR TRUCK (ON THE PASSENGER SIDE, WHERE [REDACTED] WAS SEATED) AND LOOKED INTO THE TRUCK AS IF HE WAS LOOKING FOR SOMEONE, NEVER SAYING A WORD. DURING THIS TIME [REDACTED] CONTINUED DRIVING (NEVER STOPPING THE TRUCK) AND [REDACTED] SAW JESSE HOLDING A SMALL CHROME COLORED SEMI-AUTO WITH HIS RIGHT HAND ALONG THE SIDE OF HIS RIGHT THIGH.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE ENCOUNTER WITH JESSE, [REDACTED] INCREASED THEIR TRAVELING SPEED AND [REDACTED] SAW [REDACTED] (IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET) AND [REDACTED] (ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE STREET) BOTH WITH BASE BALL BATS HITTING A CAR (A LARGE WHITE OR TAN CAR ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE STREET, OCCUPIED AND IN MOTION) WITH A BAT.

[REDACTED] SAID HE AND [REDACTED] DROVE AROUND THE CORNER ([REDACTED] & [REDACTED]) ONTO [REDACTED] AND STOPPED IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE [REDACTED] NEXT TO [REDACTED] HOUSE. DEPUTY WERRE CAME UP TO HIM AND THAT WHEN HE [REDACTED] TOLD HIM THAT "THERE'S A GUY WITH A GUN DOWN

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3-11-93 1600  
DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 3-11-93 1600  
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: DET. R. MUNOZ #0734  
APPROVED BY/ID NO.: Sgt. [Signature] #0084

THE STREET HERE, HE'S PROBABLY GOING TO KILL SOMEONE, YOU KNOW."

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE TOLD DEPUTY WERRE WHO THE PERSON WAS THAT HAD THE GUN. [REDACTED] SAID HE COULD HAVE GIVEN THE NAME BUT HE DIDN'T, HE JUST TOLD HIM THAT SOMEONE HAD THE GUN.

[REDACTED] SAID AFTER HE GAVE DEPUTY WERRE THE INFORMATION HE [REDACTED] HEARD TWO GUN SHOTS (TWO GUN SHOTS WITH A PAUSE IN BETWEEN) .

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE THOUGHT DEPUTY WERRE ALSO HEARD THE GUN SHOTS. [REDACTED] ANSWERED, I'M PRETTY SURE HE DID.

[REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T SEE HIS BROTHER AT [REDACTED] HOUSE SO HE WENT HOME.

LATER [REDACTED] LEARNED SOMEONE HAD GOTTEN SHOT AND HE [REDACTED] RESUMED LOOKING FOR HIS BROTHER [REDACTED]

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE KNEW WHY THE FIGHT STARTED. [REDACTED] SAID HE THINKS JESSE (JESSE GOMEZ) HAD GOTTEN IN A FIGHT ABOUT TWO WEEKS AGO (IN FRONT OF JESSE'S HOUSE) OVER A GIRL (JESSE'S GIRL FRIEND) WITH [REDACTED] (LBZ MEMBER) AND LOST THE FIGHT.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3-11-93 1600        | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736                | Sgt. Fodley #0684  |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 P.C./187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93, 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

INTERVIEW WITH:

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS A SUMMARY OF A TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW.  
FOR SPECIFICS, REFER TO THE RECORDING.

ON 3/4/93 AT ABOUT 1500 HRS., SGT. FRANK O'HANLON AND I MET WITH  
[REDACTED] AT HER RESIDENCE.

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/8/93, 1600        | R.E. Galling 090, MC               | M. Barnes Sgt. # 07 |

██████████ WAS TOLD THAT WE NEEDED TO SPEAK WITH HER ABOUT THE SHOOTING WHICH OCCURRED LAST FRIDAY EVENING. SHE TOLD US THE FOLLOWING:

SHE WAS PRESENT WHEN THE INCIDENT OCCURRED. DETECTIVE SGT. FADLER AND DET. MUNOZ QUESTIONED HER 2-3 DAYS AGO. SHE HAD NOT GIVEN THEM A COMPLETE STATEMENT AND WAS NOW WILLING TO TELL US WHAT HAPPENED.

I TOLD HER WE HAD INFORMATION THAT A GUN MAY HAVE BEEN POINTED AT HER. I ASKED HER IF SHE WAS WILLING TO TELL US THE TRUTH. SHE SAID, UN HUH.

██████████ LEFT HER COUSIN ██████████ AND HER SISTER ██████████ AT THE RESIDENCE LAST FRIDAY EVENING AND WENT TO THE STORE. ██████████ LIVES IN ██████████ (UNKNOWN PHONE NUMBER OR ADDRESS). SHE ESTIMATED THE TIME TO BE ABOUT 9:00 P.M. WHEN SHE WENT TO THE STORE.

WHILE RETURNING FROM THE STORE, A COUPLE OF HER FRIENDS ASKED HER IF SHE WOULD PICK UP A COUPLE OF OTHER FRIENDS BECAUSE ANOTHER FRIEND'S HAND HAD BEEN CUT. SHE WENT AND PICKED UP A BUNCH OF HER FRIENDS AND RETURNED HERE. WHEN SHE ARRIVED BACK HERE, SHE LEARNED

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/8/93, 1600        | R.C. Guttenberg, H.C.              | M. Barnes Sgt. #   |

THAT "THEY" HAD SHOT AT HER FRIEND'S HOUSE.

SHE WAS TOLD ONE OF HER FRIENDS HAD BEEN SHOT. HOWEVER, SHE LATER LEARNED THE PERSON WHO HAD BEEN SHOT WAS JESSE GOMEZ AND HE IS NOT A FRIEND.

WHILE BACK AT HER HOUSE, [REDACTED] CAME UP TO A [REDACTED] WHO IS A FRIEND AND FOR NO REASON SOCKED HIM IN THE FACE TWICE. [REDACTED] DID NOT STRIKE HIM [REDACTED] BACK BECAUSE HE WAS AFRAID HE WOULD LOSE HIS JOB IF ARRESTED. THE POLICE ENDED UP ARRESTING [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WENT TO THE STORE WITH HER. [REDACTED] LIVES ON [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. SHE [REDACTED] DROVE TO THE [REDACTED] WITH [REDACTED] AND REMAINED AT THE STORE FOR A WHILE TALKING WITH FRIENDS. SHE ESTIMATED ABOUT 15 MINUTES. SHE THEN HEADED HOME AND WHILE DRIVING ALONG [REDACTED] WAS STOPPED AT THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE BY A BUNCH OF FRIENDS FROM THE 'LITTLE BOYS'. THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE HAD BEEN THE LOCATION WHERE SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED.

THE LITTLE BOYS ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE WOULD GO AND PICK UP SOME OTHER GUYS FROM THE EAST SIDE OF [REDACTED] BECAUSE "THE BOYS" HAD JUMPED ONE OF THE "LITTLE BOYS". SHE DID NOT KNOW WHICH 'LITTLE BOY' HAD

|  |                     |                                    |                    |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|  | 3/8/93, 1600        | R.E. Gattling 0976 MC              | M. Barnes n II     |



BEEN JUMPED WHERE HIS HAND WAS CUT. SHE DROVE A FRIEND'S BLACK TOYOTA PICK-UP WHEN SHE WENT TO THE STORE AND WHEN SHE PICKED UP PEOPLE FROM EAST SIDE.

██████████ THEN TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

PRIOR TO GOING TO THE STORE, SHE AND ██████████ PICKED UP TWO OTHER GIRLS AT THE ██████████ RESIDENCE. THEY THEN DROVE BY A PARTY IN THE AREA OF THE NEW HOUSES OFF ██████████ TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. WHEN THEY DROVE BY THE PARTY HOUSE, "THE BOYS" BEGAN CALLING THEM "BITCHES", "WHORES" ETC. THEY DROVE AWAY FROM THE PARTY. SHE ONLY KNEW THE FIRST NAME OF ONE OF THE TWO GIRLS SHE PICKED UP. HER FIRST NAME, ██████████ THE TWO GIRLS WERE DROPPED OFF AT THE ██████████ RESIDENCE AND THEN SHE WENT TO THE STORE.

██████████ COULD NOT REMEMBER WHO SHE PICKED UP ON THE EAST SIDE OF ██████████ AFTER RETURNING TO THE ██████████ RESIDENCE. SHE ESTIMATED SHE PICKED UP 10-15 PEOPLE AND THEN TOOK THEM TO THE ██████████ RESIDENCE. WHEN SHE ARRIVED, SHE LEARNED "THE BOYS" HAD SHOT AT THE ██████████ RESIDENCE. SHE LEARNED THIS AFTER WALKING BARE FOOT OVER SOME GLASS AND ASKING ██████████ MOTHER, ██████████ WHAT HAPPENED.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/8/93, 1600        | K.E. Gately 900                    | M. Bannin 11       |

██████████ BECAME WORRIED ABOUT HER SISTER ██████████ BECAUSE SHE KNEW THEY (THE BOYS) DID NOT LIKE HER AND SHE WAS AFRAID THEY WOULD DO SOMETHING TO HER HOUSE. ██████████ SAID ONE OF THEM (THE BOYS) HAD SOCKED HER IN THE FACE ON A PRIOR OCCASION.

██████████ DECIDED TO GO HOME EVEN THOUGH THEY (FRIENDS) HAD TOLD HER NOT TO BECAUSE SHE WOULD BE ARRESTED. THIS WAS ALSO THE POINT WHERE SOMEONE TOLD HER ABOUT A FRIEND OF HERS HAVING BEEN SHOT. ██████████ WORRIED THAT IT MIGHT BE HER SISTER OR COUSIN, SO SHE RAN HOME. WHEN SHE ARRIVED HOME SHE ASKED HER SISTER ██████████ WHO HAD BEEN SHOT. HER SISTER DID NOT KNOW. HOWEVER, SHE SOON LEARNED THAT JESSE GOMEZ HAD BEEN SHOT. WHEN ASKED, ██████████ TOLD ME SHE DOES NOT KNOW JESSE GOMEZ.

██████████ TOLD ME THE INCIDENT WHERE ██████████ STRUCK ██████████ OCCURRED AFTER LEARNING THAT JESSE GOMEZ WAS SHOT.

I TOLD ██████████ THAT WE HAD LEARNED THAT SOMEONE HAD POINTED A GUN AT HER. I ASKED HER IF SOMEONE HAD POINTED A GUN AT HER. SHE TOLD US SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER.

I TOLD ██████████ WE HAD SPOKEN WITH ██████████ AND HE TOLD US HE HAD BEEN AT HER HOUSE DRINKING. I ASKED HER IF THERE HAD BEEN A

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/6/93, 1600        | R. E. Gallery 990 MC               | M. Barnes          |

PARTY GOING ON HERE. SHE SAID AFTERWARDS, MEANING AFTER THE INCIDENT. SHE TOLD US 'THE BOYS' HAD THREATENED THAT THEY WERE GOING TO GET THEM (LITTLE BOYS) ONE BY ONE. SO, BECAUSE OF THE THREAT AND BECAUSE SHE DID NOT WANT HER FRIENDS ARRESTED SHE ENDED UP INVITING THEM TO STAY AT HER HOUSE WHERE PEOPLE DRANK BEER.

██████████ DENIED THERE HAD BEEN A PARTY GOING ON AT HER HOUSE AT ABOUT 9 P.M. WHEN SHE DROVE TO THE STORE. ██████████ TOLD ME ██████████ HAD BEEN OVER AT HER HOUSE AFTER EVERYTHING HAD HAPPENED. ██████████ CALLED ██████████ A "TWO FACE". ██████████ SAID SHE REMEMBERED ██████████ BLAMING THE 'LITTLE BOYS' FOR HIS FRIEND (JESSE) HAVING BEEN SHOT, BUT THEN LATER THAT SAME EVENING REMEMBERED ██████████ BLAMING 'THE BOYS' FOR HAVING STARTED EVERYTHING.

SGT. O'HANLON ASKED ██████████ WHETHER SHE TOLD ██████████ ██████████ THAT JESSE GOMEZ HAD POINTED A GUN AT HER. SHE SAID, "TO BE HONEST WITH YOU THAT'S WHAT EVERYBODY WAS TELLING ME." SHE SAID A "BUNCH" OF PEOPLE TOLD HER HE (JESSE GOMEZ) HAD POINTED A GUN AT HER WHILE SHE WAS IN THE TRUCK. HOWEVER, SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER THIS. SHE ADMITTED TELLING ██████████ THIS.

██████████ SAID SOMEONE HAD TOLD HER SHE WAS LUCKY SHE TOOK OFF QUICK BECAUSE JESSE HAD A GUN POINTED AT HER. I ASKED HER WHEN THIS

|   |                     |                                    |                       |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                       |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.    |
|   | 3/8/93, 1600        | R.E. Gallen, 900, MC               | M. Barnes Sgt. # 07-6 |

OCCURRED. SHE TOLD ME SOMETIME WHILE SHE WAS INSIDE THE TRUCK. I ASKED HER IF THIS COULD HAVE OCCURRED WHILE ON [REDACTED] SHE SAID PROBABLY BECAUSE THAT HAD BEEN THE ONLY TIME SHE SAW HIM, (MEANING JESSE).

I ASKED [REDACTED] TO GIVE US THE NAME OF SOMEONE WHO MIGHT BE ABLE TO VERIFY THAT THIS OCCURRED TO HER. [REDACTED] TOLD US THE GIRL WHO HAD BEEN WITH THEM. SHE DID NOT KNOW HER NAME. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF [REDACTED] WOULD KNOW. [REDACTED] DID NOT THINK SO. (NOTE: THE GIRL SHE WAS TALKING ABOUT WAS THE GIRL WITH [REDACTED]. THEY HAD BEEN PICKED UP AT THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE.)

SGT. O'HANLON ASKED [REDACTED] IF ANYONE HAD TALKED ABOUT JESSE FIRING OFF A GUN IN FRONT OF HER HOUSE. [REDACTED] SAID HER SISTER [REDACTED] HAD MENTIONED THIS, THAT IS SHE HEARD SOME SHOTS, BUT [REDACTED] CLAIMED HER SISTER [REDACTED] DID NOT WANT TO TALK WITH DETECTIVES.

SGT. O'HANLON ASKED, SO SHE [REDACTED] DID SEE JESSE FIRE THE GUN. [REDACTED] SAID, UN HUH.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED AT ABOUT 1528 HRS.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED SIGNATURE |
|   | 3/8/93, 1600        | R.E. Gately, 990, M.C.             | M. Barnes Sgl. #   |

INTERVIEW FOLLOW-UP WITH:

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS A SUMMARY OF A TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW.  
FOR SPECIFICS, REFER TO THE RECORDING.

ON 3/5/93 AT ABOUT 1412 HRS., SGT. FRANK O'HANLON AND I MET WITH  
[REDACTED] AT HER RESIDENCE. SHE TOLD US THE FOLLOWING:

[REDACTED] TOLD US SHE HAS RECEIVED PHONE CALLS WHERE "THE BOYS"  
HAVE THREATENED HER. THE LAST CALL WAS LAST NIGHT ABOUT 9 P.M. SHE  
SAID THEY TOLD HER THAT HER FRIEND [REDACTED] HOUSE WAS GOING DOWN  
FIRST, HER HOUSE WAS SECOND, AND THEN [REDACTED] HOUSE.

(NOTE: THIS INFORMATION WAS PASSED ON TO DETECTIVES AT [REDACTED]  
THIS SAME AFTERNOON.)

I TOLD [REDACTED] WE KNEW A PERSON NAMED [REDACTED] WAS HERE LAST FRIDAY  
NIGHT. I ASKED FOR HIS LAST NAME. SHE SAID, [REDACTED] SHE COULD NOT  
GIVE US HIS PHONE NUMBER OR ADDRESS. SHE TOLD US HE LIVES IN

[REDACTED] I ASKED IF HIS NICKNAME WAS [REDACTED] SHE SAID SHE  
BELIEVES SO. SHE HAS HEARD PEOPLE CALL HIM [REDACTED]

SGT. FRANK O'HANLON ASKED ABOUT [REDACTED] I ASKED FOR HIS LAST

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/5/93, 1600        | R.E. Gallen, 0900, UC              | M. Barnes Sgt. 0726 |

NAME. SHE TOLD US SHE DID NOT KNOW. SHE COULD NOT GIVE US HIS ADDRESS OR PHONE NUMBER EITHER.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF [REDACTED] WAS STABBED LAST FRIDAY EVENING. SHE SAID YES. WHEN ASKED, SHE ADMITTED HE WAS STABBED IN THE BACK. SHE TOLD US HE WAS NOT TREATED AT A HOSPITAL. SHE SAW HIS WOUND. SHE POINTED ON HER BACK WHERE HIS WOUND WAS LOCATED. THE WOUND WAS LOCATED ALONG HIS LOWER LEFT BACK NEAR THE BUTTOCKS. [REDACTED] TOLD US ABOUT THERE HAVING BEEN SCRATCHES ON HIS BACK AS WELL AS WHAT APPEARED TO BE A STRAIGHT IN WOUND AT HIS LOWER BACK.

[REDACTED] TOLD US THAT A FRIEND, [REDACTED] WAS ABOUT TO BE STABBED BY [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] GOT IN THE WAY TO PROTECT [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THIS WAS WHAT [REDACTED] LATER TOLD HER.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] HAD TOLD HER THEY WITNESSED THE SHOOTING INVOLVING THE OFFICER. SHE SAID NO. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF THEY HAD TOLD HER THAT JESSE HAD FIRED A GUN. SHE SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW, SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER.

SGT. FRANK O'HANLON ASKED [REDACTED] WHO GAVE [REDACTED] THE BAT (DURING THE FIGHT). SHE SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW. SHE SAID THEY HAD BEEN TALKING ABOUT 10 PEOPLE HAVING BEEN ON [REDACTED] AND SOMEONE ON THEIR SIDE (THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/8/93, 1600

R.E. Gallaghy, MC 5900

M. Barnes Sgt. #

BOYS) GAVING HIM A BAT. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE BELIEVED IT WAS  
[REDACTED] SHE SAID NO.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/8/93, 1600

R.E. Gatling<sup>0700</sup> MC

M. Barnes Sgt. 072

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 P.C./187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93, 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

INTERVIEW WITH:

[REDACTED]

ON 3/5/93 AT ABOUT 1140 HRS., DET. SGT. FRANK O'HANLON AND I MET

[REDACTED] WE MET WITH HER SO THAT WE

COULD FIND OUT WHAT SHE KNEW ABOUT THE EVENTS SURROUNDING THE

|   |                     |                                    |                  |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY NAME |
|   | 3/17/93, 0955       | R.C. Gattling, 3940, MC            | M. Barnes Sgt    |



SHOOTING OF JESSE GOMEZ.

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. FOR SPECIFICS, REFER TO THE RECORDING.

I TOLD [REDACTED] THAT WE WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK WITH HER REGARDING THE SHOOTING OF JESSE GOMEZ LAST FRIDAY EVENING. [REDACTED] TOLD US THE FOLLOWING:

[REDACTED] WAS AT [REDACTED] AND RECEIVED A PHONE CALL AT ABOUT 8:00 P.M. TO 9:00 P.M. SAYING THAT 'THE BOYS' WERE STARTING "THINGS" AT HER FRIEND [REDACTED] HOUSE. SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHO CALLED THE FIRST TIME. SHE WAS TOLD 'THE BOYS' HAD THROWN SIGNS AT THE 'LITTLE BOYS' AND THEY WOULD RETURN.

ABOUT A HALF HOUR LATER [REDACTED] CALLED HER AND SAID THEY ('THE BOYS') WERE SHOOTING AT HIS HOUSE. [REDACTED] LEARNED THEY HAD BROKEN A WINDOW TO [REDACTED] TRUCK. AFTER RECEIVING THE PHONE CALL, A MALE FRIEND OF HER SISTER'S RAN OVER THERE ([REDACTED] RESIDENCE) TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW HIS NAME.)

[REDACTED] RAN AFTER HIS SISTER'S FRIEND AND TOLD HIM TO RETURN TO HER HOUSE BEFORE THE POLICE ARRIVE. WHILE THERE, THEY SAW 10 OF 'THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/17/93, 0955

R.E. Gattling 59th UC

M. Barnes Sgt

BOYS' ARRIVE. THEY DECIDED TO RUN BACK TO HER HOUSE. SHE KNEW IT WAS 'THE BOYS', NOT THE 'LITTLE BOYS', BECAUSE SHE KNOWS THE 'LITTLE BOYS'.

ANOTHER FRIEND NAMED [REDACTED] HAD BEEN PRESENT WITH THEM AND WAS ALSO RUNNING BACK TO HER HOUSE. [REDACTED] WAS A PERSON 'THE BOYS' HAD TRIED TO STAB. WHILE RUNNING HOME, 'THE BOYS' CAUGHT UP WITH THEM AT THE STREET CORNER [REDACTED] AND WAS ABOUT TO STAB [REDACTED] WHEN HER SISTER'S FRIEND STEPPED IN THE WAY TO PROTECT [REDACTED] AND ENDED UP GETTING STABBED IN THE BACK. (NOTE: [REDACTED] CLAIMED THAT HE ENDED UP BEING TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL BECAUSE SOME SKIN HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM HIS BACK. HOWEVER, LATER IN HER INTERVIEW HER STORY IS SOMEWHAT DIFFERENT.)

[REDACTED] AND HER SISTER'S FRIEND ENDED UP AT THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WHEN 'THE BOYS' SHOWED UP. SHE SAW SOME OF 'THE BOYS' WERE INSIDE CARS AND ABOUT 10 OF THEM WERE RUNNING TOWARDS [REDACTED] WHERE THEY WERE STANDING. THEN, WHILE AT THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HER SISTER'S FRIEND WAS STABBED.

[REDACTED] AND HER SISTER'S FRIEND ENDED UP ON HER FRONT YARD. WHILE THERE, THE MALE WAS BEATEN BY 'THE BOYS'. SHE AND [REDACTED] REMAINED IN THE FRONT YARD BECAUSE THERE WERE TOO MANY OF 'THE

|   |                     |                                      |                      |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                      |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT) | APPROVED BY (ID NO.) |
|   | 3/17/93, 0955       | R.E. Gately, #0905                   | M. Barnes Sgt. #0726 |

BOYS' "AGAINST HIM".

██████████ TOLD ME 'THE BOY' WHO HAD THE KNIFE HAD SLICED THE LOWER MIDDLE BACK OF HER SISTER'S FRIEND AS HE WENT TO PROTECT ██████████ FROM BEING STABBED. ██████████ AGAIN TOLD ME SHE DID NOT KNOW THE NAME OF HER SISTER'S FRIEND BUT KNEW HE WAS IN THE 'LITTLE BOYS.

██████████ CLAIMED HE HAD NOT KNOWN HE HAD BEEN STABBED. HE LATER DISCOVERED HE HAD BEEN STABBED WHILE INSIDE HER HOUSE AFTER SEEING BLOOD ON HIS HAND. ██████████ CLAIMED TO HAVE SEEN THE KNIFE IN THE SUSPECT'S RIGHT HAND. I ASKED ██████████ IF SHE KNEW THE SUSPECT'S NAME. SHE BELIEVED HIS NAME WAS ██████████ (UNK. LAST). SHE BELIEVED SHE WOULD BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZE HIM.

AS HER SISTER'S FRIEND WAS BEING BEATEN BY 10 OF 'THE BOYS' IN HER FRONT YARD, ONE OF 'THE BOYS' HANDED HIM A BAT. HE BEGAN SWINGING THE BAT AT 'THE BOYS' AND THEY RAN OFF AS HE CHASED THEM. ██████████ COULD NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF THE PERSON WHO GAVE HIM THE BAT.

I ASKED ██████████ IF ██████████ GAVE HIM THE BAT. SHE SAID NO. ██████████ TOLD ME 'THE BOY' WHO GAVE HIM THE BAT GOT ALONG WITH HIM AND MAY HAVE FELT SORRY FOR HIM.

WHEN HER SISTER'S FRIEND CHASED 'THE BOYS' DOWN THE STREET HE THREW

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/17/93, 0955

R.E. Gallery, MC

M. Barnes Sgt. 072

THE BAT AT THEM. SOME OF THEM WENT BACK AND BEGAN BEATING HIM WITH THEIR FISTS. ONE OF 'THE BOYS' PICKED UP THE BAT AND HIT HIM WITH IT WHICH SPRAINED HIS RIGHT HAND.

(NOTE: IN AN EFFORT TO MAKE THINGS CLEARER, I DECIDED TO GIVE THE MALE WHO GOT STABBED THE FICTITIOUS NAME OF [REDACTED] FROM THIS POINT ON DURING OUR INTERVIEW BOTH [REDACTED] AND I WILL CALL HIM [REDACTED]

SOMETIME DURING THE FIGHT ANOTHER MALE SUBJECT WHO SHE BELIEVED TO BE [REDACTED] BROTHER CAME UP TO HELP [REDACTED] AND ENDED UP THROWING ONE OF 'THE BOYS' OVER A CAR. [REDACTED] BROTHER HAPPENED TO STOP BY TO PICK UP [REDACTED] AND ENDED UP HELPING [REDACTED] BY THIS TIME, THE FIGHT WAS FURTHER DOWN (SOUTH) [REDACTED] IN THE AREA WHERE JESSE ENDED UP BEING SHOT. [REDACTED] WAS WITH [REDACTED] DURING THIS TIME PERIOD AND HAD TRIED TO GET HIM TO RETURN TO HER HOUSE. [REDACTED] HAD ALSO BEEN PRESENT WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THEN HEARD A GUN SHOT. SHE RAN BACK TO HER HOUSE. SHE THEN HEARD A SECOND GUN SHOT. SHE SAW THAT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE IN SHOCK BECAUSE THEY SAW JESSE FALL TO THE GROUND.

[REDACTED] CLAIMED JESSE HAD POINTED A GUN AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THIS, BUT CLAIMED THEY HAD TOLD HER THIS WAS

|   |                     |                                    |                       |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                       |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.    |
|   | 3/17/93, 0955       | R.F. Gallen <sup>390</sup> inc     | M. Barnes Sgt. # 87-6 |

WHAT HAPPENED. SHE SAID BOTH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAD TOLD THE SAME STORY. [REDACTED] SAID THEY TOLD HER JESSE (GOMEZ) HAD POINTED THE GUN AT THEM IN THE AREA WHERE JESSE ENDED UP BEING SHOT. [REDACTED] ALSO TOLD US THAT IT SEEMED AS THOUGH JESSE HAD POINTED THE GUN AT OFFICER HASTY AND HASTY HAD IDENTIFIED HIMSELF.

I AGAIN ASKED BEVERLEY THE FOLLOWING: [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TOLD HER JESSE GOMEZ HAD POINTED A GUN AT THEM IN THE AREA WHERE JESSE ENDED UP BEING SHOT. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF THEY ALSO TOLD HER IF THE OFFICER HAD IDENTIFIED HIMSELF. SHE SAID YES. I ASKED HER IF THIS WAS BEFORE THE SHOT OR WHEN. [REDACTED] SAID, "BEFORE THE SHOT".

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF THEY SAID THEY SAW JESSE POINT THE GUN AT THE OFFICER. [REDACTED] SAID SHE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO TELL ME, I WOULD NEED TO TALK WITH [REDACTED] I ASKED [REDACTED] TO TELL ME PRECISELY WHAT THEY TOLD HER. [REDACTED] TOLD US THE FOLLOWING:

THEY THOUGHT JESSE HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE CHEST, BECAUSE WHEN HE WAS SHOT, HE HELD ONTO HIS CHEST AND THEN FELL TO THE GROUND. THEY BOTH RAN TO HER HOUSE AND WAITED THERE UNTIL HER MOTHER ARRIVED HOME.

[REDACTED] RAN TO HER HOUSE AFTER HEARING THE FIRST SHOT BECAUSE SHE DID NOT WANT TO GET SHOT. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE SAW WHERE THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/17/93, 0955

R.E. Gattling, 0900, 4C

M. Barnes Sgl # 076

FIRST GUN SHOT CAME FROM. SHE SAID YEAH. [REDACTED] SAID SHE SAW JESSE SHOOT THE GUN INTO THE CROWD. (REFER TO THE ATTACHED SKETCH.)

SHE RECOGNIZED THE STREETS ON THE SKETCH AS: [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

#1. [REDACTED] MARKED 'A' WHERE HER FRIEND [REDACTED] GOT STABBED. THIS IS THE SOUTH EAST CORNER OF [REDACTED]

#2. [REDACTED] MARKED A 'B' WHERE THE FIGHT OCCURRED IN FRONT OF [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

I PLACED 4 BOXES ON THE WEST SIDE OF [REDACTED] AND MARKED THESE BOXES 1-4 TO INDICATE 4 HOUSES NORTH OF [REDACTED] ON THE WEST SIDE OF [REDACTED]

#3. WHEN I ASKED, [REDACTED] PUT A 'C' WHERE THEY HAD BEEN FIGHTING OUT IN THE STREET. WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN SOMEWHERE BETWEEN THE 3RD AND 4TH HOUSE ALONG THE WEST SIDE OF [REDACTED] (NOTE: THE SKETCH IS NOT TO SCALE, IT IS BEING USED ONLY AS A REFERENCE.)

I ASKED [REDACTED] WHERE SHE SAW JESSE SHOOT THE GUN. [REDACTED] SAID HE SHOT THE GUN WHILE IN FRONT OF THE 3RD HOUSE ALONG THE WEST SIDE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/17/93, 0955

R.E. Galling, #010

M. Barnes, #0726

OF [REDACTED] SHE PLACED A 'D' WHERE JESSE HAD BEEN STANDING. I THEN ASKED [REDACTED] TO PLACE A DOTTED LINE IN THE DIRECTION JESSE HAD BEEN SHOOTING. SHE PLACED THE DOTTED LINE GOING FROM 'D' TO 'C'. I ASKED, HE WAS SHOOTING IT AT THE CROWD. SHE SAID YEAH. [REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE WAS AT 'C' TRYING TO GET [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] BACK TO HER HOUSE WHEN HE (JESSE) SHOT INTO THE CROWD.

I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW MANY TIMES JESSE FIRED HIS GUN. [REDACTED] TOLD US SHE ONLY HEARD THE GUN FIRED 1 TIME. I ASKED [REDACTED] TO STAND AND SHOW ME HOW JESSE HELD THE GUN. SHE SAID HE HAD THE GUN POINTED AT HEAD LEVEL. [REDACTED] HELD HER HANDS TOGETHER DEMONSTRATING HOW JESSE HELD THE GUN. I ASKED HER IF SHE REMEMBERED IF HE HAD BOTH HANDS ON THE GUN. [REDACTED] TOLD ME IT SEEMED LIKE HE DID BUT IT WAS REALLY DARK AND SHE COULD NOT TELL. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE COULD TELL WHETHER HIS ARMS WERE STRETCHED OUT AND STRAIGHT AHEAD OF HIM. SHE SAID UH HUH. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE SAW THE GUN IN HIS HANDS. SHE SAID YES. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE KNEW THE PERSON WITH THE GUN TO BE JESSE GOMEZ. SHE SAID YES.

I ASKED [REDACTED] FOR THE COLOR OF THE GUN. SHE TOLD ME SHE COULD NOT TELL BECAUSE IT WAS DARK, BUT SHE THOUGHT THE GUN WAS A DARK COLOR OR BLACK. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE WAS SURE IT WAS A GUN. SHE SAID YES.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/17/93, 0955

R.E. Gattling #09004

M. Barnes Sgt. #0726

██████████ SAID WHEN SHE HEARD THE GUN, SHE DUCKED TO THE GROUND AND COVERED HER FACE BECAUSE SHE WAS SCARED. I ASKED, BUT YOU SAW HIM FIRE THE GUN? SHE SAID YES. ██████████ ESTIMATED THERE HAD BEEN 8-9 PEOPLE IN THE CROWD AT 'C' WHEN HE (JESSE) FIRED THE GUN.

██████████ THEN TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

AFTER HE (JESSE) SHOT THE GUN, SHE HEARD "HASTY" COME OUT OF THE HOUSE AND IDENTIFIED HIMSELF. SHE HEARD HIM SAY THAT HE WAS A "PEACE OFFICER OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT".

██████████ REMEMBERED ██████████ AND ██████████ HAVING TOLD HER HE (JESSE) TURNED AROUND AND POINTED A GUN AT "HASTY". I ASKED ██████████ TO TELL ME WHAT SHE SAW AND HEARD FROM THAT POINT ON. ██████████ SAID SHE TOOK OFF RUNNING TOWARDS HER HOUSE AFTER HEARING THE FIRST SHOT. ██████████ HEARD THE OFFICER SAY WHAT HE HAD AS SHE RAN. SHE HEARD HIM IDENTIFY HIMSELF AS A "PEACE OFFICER".

RATHER THAN RUN TO HER HOUSE, ██████████ ENDED UP RUNNING TO A HOUSE JUST SOUTH OF HER HOME. ██████████ PLACED AN 'E' WHERE SHE STOOD. ██████████ STOOD ON THE PORCH TALKING WITH THE LADY OF THAT HOME. THE LADY TOLD HER SHE SHOULD GET HER FRIENDS BACK INTO THE HOUSE BECAUSE THE POLICE WOULD BE COMING. I ASKED FOR THE LADIES NAME,

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/17/93, 0955       | R.E. Gateley, UC                   | M. Barnes Sgt. 0726 |



BUT ALL [REDACTED] KNEW WAS HER SON'S NAME; [REDACTED]

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE SAW WHERE JESSE WENT. [REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE SAW HIM LAYING ON THE GROUND AS SHE LOOKED BACK. HOWEVER, SHE DID NOT SEE WHICH WAY HE (JESSE) WENT AFTER SHE RAN FROM 'C' TO 'E'. I ASKED WHERE SHE NEXT SAW JESSE. [REDACTED] SAID SHE REMEMBERED HIS BODY WAS LAYING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF IT COULD HAVE BEEN ON THE SIDEWALK. SHE SAID IT SEEMED TO HER AS THOUGH HE HAD BEEN IN THE STREET. [REDACTED] THEN PLACED AN 'F' WHERE SHE BELIEVED JESSE HAD BEEN LAYING. SHE BELIEVED HE WAS LAYING IN THE STREET IN FRONT OF THE 2ND HOUSE ALONG THE WEST SIDE OF [REDACTED]

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE EVER HEARD MORE THAN ONE SHOT. [REDACTED] TOLD US SHE HEARD A 2ND SHOT AFTER SHE HEARD HASTY IDENTIFY HIMSELF. [REDACTED] CLAIMED NOT TO HAVE SEEN JESSE FALL DOWN. HOWEVER, ACCORDING TO [REDACTED], [REDACTED] HAD BEEN STANDING NEXT TO HIM WHEN HE (JESSE) WENT DOWN. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHAT [REDACTED] LATER TOLD HER WHILE AT HER HOUSE AFTER THE SHOOTING. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

SHE [REDACTED] TOLD HER JESSE HAD FALLEN FACE FIRST. [REDACTED] CLAIMED [REDACTED] TOLD HER SHE SAW HIM (JESSE) WITH A GUN. SHE [REDACTED] CLAIMED SHE HAD SEEN HIM POINT A GUN AT THE CROWD OF PEOPLE (MARKED 'C'). I

|  |                     |                                    |                    |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|  | 3/17/93, 0955       | R.E. Gattling, 390 uc              | M. Barnes, 26      |

ASKED [REDACTED] IF [REDACTED] HAD TOLD HER SHE SAW JESSE POINT A GUN AT THE POLICE OFFICER. SHE SAID YES, THAT WAS WHAT SHE TOLD HER. [REDACTED] CLAIMED THAT [REDACTED] TOLD HER JESSE POINTED A GUN AT HASTY AND HE (HASTY) TOLD HIM TO PUT HIS GUN DOWN, THAT HE WAS A PEACE OFFICER. HE (JESSE) KEPT THE GUN POINTED AT HASTY SO OFFICER HASTY FIRED AT HIM.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME [REDACTED] TOLD HER THE SAME THING THAT [REDACTED] HAD TOLD HER. I ASKED [REDACTED] TO TELL ME WHAT [REDACTED] TOLD HER. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

[REDACTED] TOLD HER HE BELIEVED HE HAD BEEN STABBED. SHE ASKED HIM TO COME OVER AND LET HER SEE. HE SAID NO. [REDACTED] REMEMBERED SEEING BLOOD ON HIS HAND. HE HAD NOT KNOWN UNTIL THEN THAT HE HAD BEEN STABBED. HE ALSO BELIEVED HIS HAND HAD BEEN BROKEN AFTER BEING STRUCK BY A BASEBALL BAT. [REDACTED] CLAIMED [REDACTED] TOLD HER THIS WHILE AT HER HOUSE AFTER THE SHOOTING.

ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] ALSO TOLD HER HE HAD SEEN HIM (JESSE) GET SHOT AND FALL TO THE GROUND. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF [REDACTED] KNEW JESSE GOMEZ. SHE SAID YEAH. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF [REDACTED] KNEW JESSE GOMEZ. SHE SAID UH HUH. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF [REDACTED] HAD ALSO TOLD HER THAT THE POLICE OFFICER HAD IDENTIFIED HIMSELF. [REDACTED] SAID UH HUH. I ASKED

|   |                     |                                    |                   |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVE BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/17/93, 0955       | R.E. Galling, M.C.                 | M. B. [Signature] |

HER TO TELL ME ABOUT IT. [REDACTED] CLAIMED [REDACTED] HAD ALSO TOLD HER THAT JESSE HAD SHOT INTO THE CROWD ('C') AND THEN HASTY CAME OUT AND IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AND JESSE TURNED AROUND AND POINTED A GUN AT HASTY. HASTY IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AND SINCE JESSE HAD THE GUN POINTED AT HIM, HASTY SHOT HIM.

I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW MANY TOTAL SHOTS SHE HEARD THAT NIGHT. SHE SAID TWO. [REDACTED] THEN TOLD ME ABOUT HER HAVING GONE OVER TO [REDACTED] HOUSE LATER THAT SAME NIGHT WHERE SHE SAW A WINDOW WHICH HAD BEEN SHOT.

WHILE THERE [REDACTED] TOLD HER ABOUT AN INCIDENT WHERE SOMEONE FROM 'THE BOYS' HAD GONE UP TO HIS HOUSE AFTER THE INCIDENT, WITH A GUN, AND ONE OF THE 'LITTLE BOYS' POINTED AN EMPTY GUN AT THEM. THEY (THE BOYS) LEFT WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE FIRST SHOT AS HAVING BEEN WHERE SHE MARKED 'D' AND 'C' AND THE SECOND SHOT WAS HEARD FURTHER UP THE STREET

[REDACTED] I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW MUCH TIME ELAPSED BETWEEN THE FIRST AND SECOND SHOT. SHE BELIEVED 5-8 MINUTES. SHE SAID HASTY WAS NOT OUTSIDE WHEN THE FIRST SHOT WAS FIRED OFF. SHE GUESSED HE HAD HEARD THE SHOT FROM INSIDE OF HIS HOUSE AND THEN WENT OUTSIDE. WHEN QUESTIONED FURTHER ABOUT THE TIME LAPSE, SHE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/17/93, 0955

R.E. Gately, MC

M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726

SAID SHE WAS NOT SURE IT HAD BEEN THAT LONG BUT IT SEEMED TO HAVE BEEN BECAUSE SHE WAS SO FRIGHTENED.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE HAD BEEN DRINKING THAT NIGHT. SHE SAID NO. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF THERE HAD BEEN A PARTY AT HER HOUSE, [REDACTED] SHE SAID NO. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHO HAD BEEN AT HER HOUSE BEFORE THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE. SHE TOLD ME SHE HAD BEEN WITH HER BOYFRIEND [REDACTED] I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE HAD BEEN AROUND WHEN THIS TOOK PLACE. SHE SAID NO, HE HAD GONE TO [REDACTED] HOUSE WHEN HIS [REDACTED] HOUSE WAS SHOT AT. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE [REDACTED] HAD BEEN AT [REDACTED] HOUSE WHEN SHE RECEIVED THE FIRST PHONE CALL. [REDACTED] SAID HER SISTER [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAD GONE TO THE STORE TO BUY SOME CHIPS AND WAS GONE DURING THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT. ASIDE FROM THOSE NAMED, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WERE ALSO PRESENT. [REDACTED] TOLD ME [REDACTED] WOULD KNOW WHAT [REDACTED] REAL NAME WAS BUT WAS UNSURE WHETHER SHE WOULD TELL US.)

SGT. FRANK O'HANLON ASKED THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS.

HE ASKED [REDACTED] IF [REDACTED] WAS AT HER HOUSE. SHE SAID YES, AFTER THE SHOOTING. HE ASKED IF [REDACTED] WAS THERE. SHE SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW WHO THAT WAS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/17/93, 0955

R.E. Gatliff, MC

M. Barnes Sgt. 0126

SGT. O'HANLON ASKED [REDACTED] IF [REDACTED] WENT TO THE HOSPITAL. SHE SAID NO. SHE SAID HE WAITED A COUPLE OF DAYS AND THEN LET HER MOTHER OR SISTER BANDAGE HIM UP. [REDACTED] DID NOT THINK HE WAS HURT TOO BAD. [REDACTED] THEN TOLD US HE MAY HAVE GONE TO A HOSPITAL.

SGT. O'HANLON ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE HEARD OFFICER HASTY SAY ANYTHING ELSE BESIDES HIS IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS A PEACE OFFICER. [REDACTED] SAID SHE ALSO HEARD HIM SAY "BREAK UP THE FIGHT" BEFORE HE IDENTIFIED HIMSELF. SGT. O'HANLON ASKED HER IF HE (HASTY) HAD USED PROFANITY. [REDACTED] TOLD US SHE HEARD HIM SAY "BREAK UP THE FUCKING FIGHT OR ELSE HE'S GOING TO CALL THE FUCKING POLICE..." HE ASKED HER HOW SHE KNEW IT WAS HIS VOICE. [REDACTED] SAID BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN STANDING IN FRONT OF HIS HOUSE WHERE THE POLICE ARE CURRENTLY WATCHING 24 HRS. A DAY.

[REDACTED] CLAIMED IT WAS NOT UNTIL AFTER THE GUN SHOT JESSE FIRED THAT SHE HEARD HIM SHOUT PEACE OFFICER. HE ASKED HER IF SHE HEARD ANYTHING SAID SIMILAR TO PUT THE GUN DOWN. SHE SAID NO.

SGT. O'HANLON ASKED HER WHY [REDACTED] WOULD CALL HER HOUSE WHEN THEY WERE UNDER ATTACK. SHE SAID BECAUSE HE [REDACTED] KNOWS [REDACTED] AND WAS CALLING FOR HELP.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/17/93, 0955

R.E. Gatliff, MC

M. Barnes Sgt. #

██████████ TOLD US WHEN ██████████ ORIGINALLY CALLED HER HOUSE, HE TOLD THEM ABOUT ██████████ COUSIN'S ARM HAVING BEEN CUT. ██████████ BELIEVES THIS WAS WHAT GOT HIM ██████████ MAD.

██████████ TOLD US THEY HAVE SINCE BEEN RECEIVING THREATS FROM 'THE BOYS'. SHE TOLD US THEY THREATENED THAT ██████████ HOUSE WAS GOING DOWN FIRST, THEIR HOUSE WAS NEXT AND THEN ██████████ HOUSE.

██████████ TOLD US HER SISTER HAD RECEIVED THE THREATS FROM 'THE BOYS'. ██████████ ALSO SAID SOMEONE HAD THROWN A ROCK AT HER DOOR THE OTHER DAY.

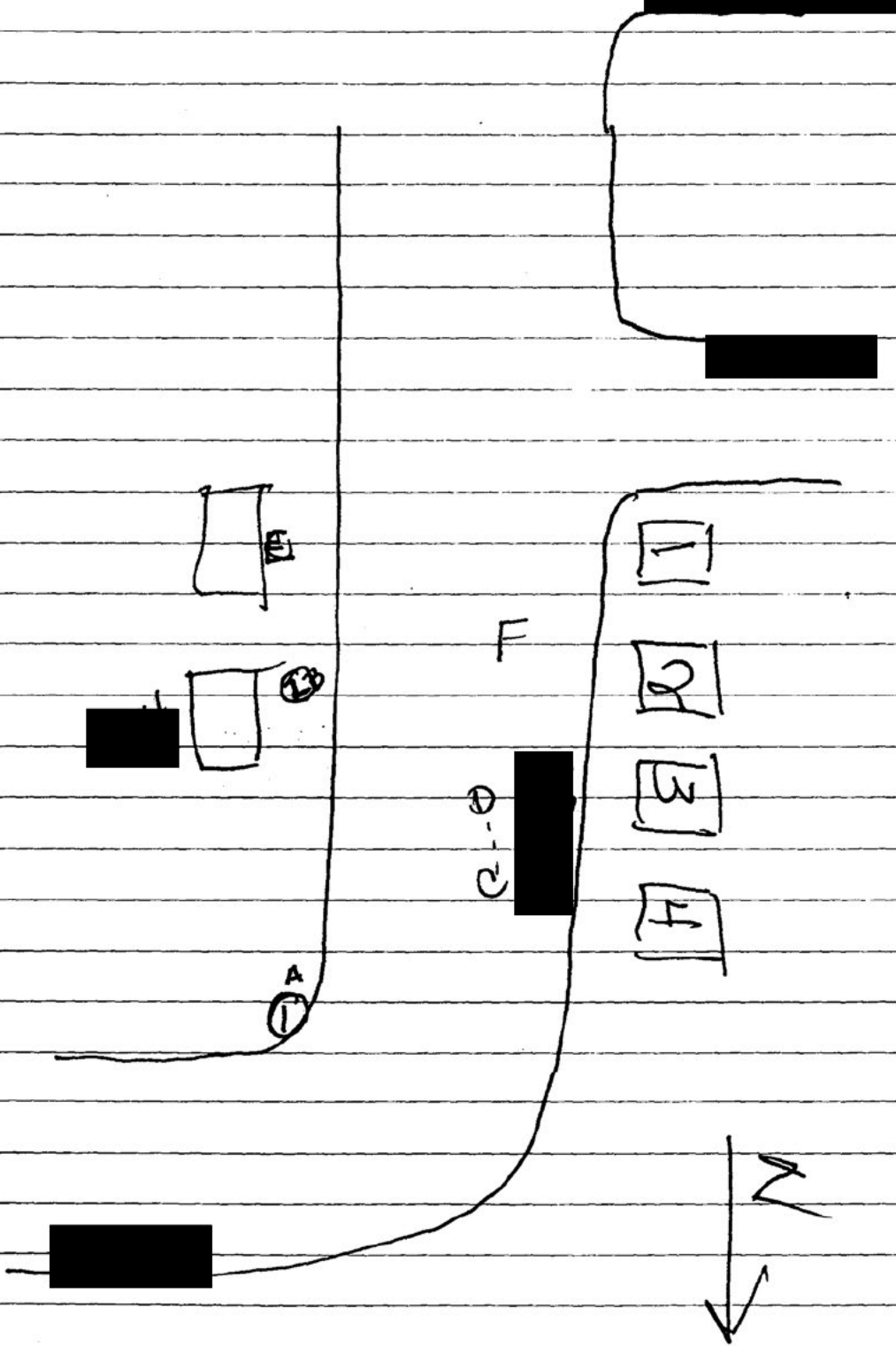
COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

|                    |                     |                                    |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|                    | 3/17/93, 0955       | R.E. Gattley <sup>Sgt.</sup> MC    | M. Barnes Sgt. 614 |

93-18011 - WIT: [REDACTED]

3/5/93, 1155

[REDACTED] ↑



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 P.C./187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93, 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

INTERVIEW WITH:

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS A SUMMARY OF A TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW.  
FOR SPECIFICS, REFER TO THE RECORDING.

ON 3/5/93 AT ABOUT 0934 HRS., DET. SGT. FRANK O'HANLON AND I MET WITH  
[REDACTED] OUTSIDE HIS RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                               |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|                    | 3/12/93, 1700       | R.E. Gattling, MC             | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |



WE MET WITH HIM TO FIND OUT WHAT HE KNEW ABOUT THE SHOOTING INVOLVING JESSE GOMEZ LAST FRIDAY EVENING. I ASKED HIM TO TELL ME WHERE HE WAS AT THAT EVENING AND WHAT HE SAW AND HEARD. HE TOLD US THE FOLLOWING:

HE HAD BEEN AT HIS HOUSE AND THEY LEFT TO GO OVER TO A FRIEND'S HOUSE. THAT WAS WHEN HE GUESSED ALL THE "SHIT" HAPPENED. HIS FRIENDS DROVE BY AND SOMEONE THREW SOMETHING AT THEIR CAR. THEY THEN GOT OUT OF THE CAR AND CONFRONTED ONE ANOTHER.

██████████ SAID THERE WERE NO SHOTS FIRED AT A CROWD. THERE WAS A WINDOW BROKEN WHICH MADE A LOUD "BANG". THERE WAS NO WAY HE (JESSE) FIRED INTO THE CROWD.

I ASKED ██████████ TO BACK UP AT THE BEGINNING OF THE STORY AND TELL ME WHERE HE HAD BEEN LAST FRIDAY EVENING. ██████████ SAID HE HAD BEEN AT HIS HOUSE DURING THE EVENING HOURS. HE COULD NOT GIVE ME A SPECIFIC TIME. ALL OF HIS FRIENDS HAD BEEN AT HIS HOUSE, BUT HE HESITATED ON GIVING ME THEIR NAMES. ██████████ TOLD ME HE COULD NOT SAY ANYTHING BECAUSE THEY HAVE A LAWYER. HIS LAWYER TOLD HIM NOT TO SAY ANYTHING UNTIL EVERYTHING IS SETTLED.

I TOLD ██████████ HE HAD BEEN THE FIRST PERSON TO TELL ME THIS OUT OF ALL

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

|                    |   |  |  |
|--------------------|---|--|--|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br><u>3/12/93, 1700</u> | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. (INV./UNIT)<br><u>R.E. Gatling, 090, n.c.</u> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><u>DET. R. MUNOZ #0736</u> |
|--------------------|---|--|--|

THE OTHER PEOPLE WE HAD SPOKEN WITH. I TOLD HIM WE HAD SPOKEN WITH SUCH PEOPLE AS [REDACTED]. HE KNEW WE HAD SPOKEN TO HIS FRIENDS. HOWEVER, THEY WERE GOING WITH A CHICANO MOVEMENT CALLED "LUCHA" (SP?). I ASKED [REDACTED] WHAT THIS MEANT. HE DIDN'T KNOW. SGT. FRANK O'HANLON TOLD [REDACTED] IT MEANT FIGHT. [REDACTED] EXPLAINED TO US THAT IT WAS A CHICANO MOVEMENT WHERE THEY ARE AGAINST "THINGS LIKE THIS". HE SAID THEY (LUCHA) HELP OUT HISPANICS. [REDACTED] SAID THIS "WHOLE THING" WAS RACISM. I ASKED [REDACTED] TO TELL ME WHAT HE SAW THAT NIGHT WHICH WOULD INDICATE THAT (IT HAD BEEN RACISM). [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE HAD NOT SEEN ANYTHING AND THE PEOPLE WHO HAD BEEN THERE WE HAD ALREADY SPOKEN WITH.

[REDACTED] TOLD US HE DID NOT SEE JESSE GET SHOT. I TOLD [REDACTED] WE HAD LEARNED HE HAD BEEN ON THE STREET ALSO. [REDACTED] THEN ADMITTED TO US HE HAD BEEN ON THE STREET. I TOLD HIM THAT WAS WHAT I WANTED TO FIND OUT. I ASKED THAT HE START FROM THE BEGINNING. [REDACTED] TOLD US THE FOLLOWING:

HE CLAIMED HE HAD BEEN AT HIS HOUSE, BUT REFUSED TO NAME THE PEOPLE WHO HAD BEEN THERE WITH HIM. THEY THEN DECIDED TO GO TO [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HOUSE. HOWEVER, HE NEVER ARRIVED THERE, BUT HIS FRIENDS DID. HE SAID PEOPLE HAD BEEN AT DIFFERENT PLACES THAT NIGHT.

|   |                     |  |                     |
|---|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |  |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER (I.D. NO./DIV./UNIT) | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/12/93, 1700       | R.B. Gately, MC                        | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |

██████████ TOLD US HE RODE WITH ██████████ WHO IS A FRIEND OF ██████████  
THEY THEN WENT OVER TO THE AREA. HE CLAIMED NOT TO KNOW THE NAMES  
OF THE STREETS THEY DROVE TO. I TOLD ██████████ THAT IT WAS MY  
UNDERSTANDING THAT JESSE WAS SHOT ON ██████████ I ASKED HIM IF THAT  
WAS THE STREET HE ENDED UP ON. ██████████ TOLD US IF THAT WAS WHERE  
EVERYTHING HAPPENED, THEN THAT'S WHERE HE ENDED UP AT.

WHILE QUESTIONING ██████████ I WAS INTERRUPTED BY A PERSON WHO  
IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS ██████████ HE TOLD US THERE LAWYER DID  
NOT WANT THEM TALKING WITH US. HE HANDED ME THEIR LAWYER'S  
BUSINESS CARD. I LOOKED AT THE BUSINESS CARD WHICH READ: ██████████  
██████████ AND ASKED ██████████ IF HE (LAWYER) HAD SAID FOR THEM NOT TO  
TALK WITH US. HE TOLD US THERE WAS NOT ANYTHING WRONG WITH THEM  
TALKING WITH US BUT THEY WERE "NERVOUS" FOR THEIR FRIEND.

██████████ WHO ALSO SHOWED UP SAID FOR THEM TO CONTINUE  
TALKING WITH US BUT HE WANTED THE BUSINESS CARD BACK. AFTER TAKING  
NOTE OF THE INFORMATION LISTED BELOW, THE BUSINESS CARD WAS GIVEN  
TO ██████████ THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS ON THE BUSINESS  
CARD:

SCOTT SCHURMER, ATTY. AT LAW

SCHURMER AND DRAINE, ADD: 300 ESPLANADE DR., #760, OXNARD, CALIF.

|  |                     |                                      |                     |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                      |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT) | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|  | 3/12/93, 1700       | R.E. Gallegos, #1000                 | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |

I THEN CONTINUED WITH THE INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] HE TOLD US THE FOLLOWING:

ONCE THEY WERE OVER THERE (AREA OF [REDACTED] THE LITTLE BOYS BEGAN THROWING THINGS AT HIS FRIEND'S CAR. WHEN ASKED, [REDACTED] SAID HE DROVE OVER IN A WHITE MONTE CARLO WHICH HAD A WINDOW BROKEN OUT OF IT. I ASKED, BUT [REDACTED] COULD NOT TELL ME HOW TO GET HOLD OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD US HE JUST MET [REDACTED] THAT NIGHT AND HAD NO IDEA HOW TO GET IN TOUCH WITH HIM. [REDACTED] TOLD US HE [REDACTED] WAS [REDACTED] FRIEND AND [REDACTED] LIVED IN PALMDALE.

I ASKED [REDACTED] WHERE THEY HAD BEEN ON [REDACTED] HE TOLD US THE FOLLOWING: HE AND HIS FRIENDS WENT TO A HOUSE WHERE THEY CONFRONTED THE LITTLE BOYS AFTER THE LITTLE BOYS THREW THINGS AT HIS FRIEND'S CAR, HE BELIEVED THE THINGS HAD BEEN BEER BOTTLES. [REDACTED] TOLD US HE HAD NOT BEEN IN THE CAR WHEN THE BEER BOTTLES WERE THROWN.

AFTER THE ITEMS WERE THROWN AT THE CAR THEY DROVE OVER TO THE HOUSE AND CONFRONTED THEM. WHEN THEY CONFRONTED THEM, THE LITTLE BOYS SAID "FUCK YOU GUYS, WE GOT A GUN..." [REDACTED] GUESSED 3 OF THEM (LITTLE BOYS) PULLED OUT GUNS, AND THAT'S WHEN [REDACTED] PULLED OUT A GUN ALSO. [REDACTED] SAID BOTH GROUPS WERE "GOING AT IT". [REDACTED]

|   |                     |                                      |                      |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                      |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT) | APPROVED BY/ID NO.   |
|   | 3/12/93, 1700       | R.E. Gallery <sup>0900</sup> mlc     | DET. R. MUNOZ #07356 |

DESCRIBED IT AS A CONFRONTATION WHERE THEY WERE YELLING AT EACH OTHER. THEY (LITTLE BOYS) WERE SAYING THEY WERE GOING TO SHOOT THEM AND HAD 3 GUNS. HOWEVER, THEY (LITTLE BOYS) KEPT BACKING UP. [REDACTED] KNEW NO ONE WAS GOING TO SHOOT. [REDACTED] SAID SOME OF THEM (BOTH SIDES) HAD GROWN UP TOGETHER AND THIS WAS JUST A BUNCH OF "BULLSHIT".

[REDACTED] SAID ONE OF THE LITTLE BOYS STARTED THE WHOLE THING TO BEGIN WITH. [REDACTED] CLAIMED HIS NAME WAS [REDACTED] [REDACTED] SAID HE [REDACTED] HAD BEEN THE PERSON RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL OF THE TROUBLE.

ONCE THE POLICE ARRIVED ON SCENE, [REDACTED] LEFT THE SCENE AND RETURNED HOME. [REDACTED] CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN AT HIS HOUSE WHEN HE WAS NOTIFIED "GORDO" (JESSE GOMEZ) HAD BEEN SHOT.

[REDACTED] BELIEVED 3 CARS HAD GONE OVER TO THE LITTLE BOYS ORIGINALLY. THERE WAS [REDACTED] CAR, [REDACTED] CAR [REDACTED], AND [REDACTED] CAR. [REDACTED] SAID [REDACTED] PARKED HIS CAR CLOSE TO THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE ON [REDACTED] ONCE THEY ARRIVED.

[REDACTED] TOLD US [REDACTED] CAR HAD BEEN THE CAR WHICH HAD BOTTLES THROWN AT IT. AFTER [REDACTED] CAR HAD THINGS THROWN AT IT, [REDACTED] AND JESSE GOMEZ RETURNED TO HIS [REDACTED] HOUSE AND TOLD THEM WHAT

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/12/93, 1700       | R.E. Galling, MC                   | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |

HAD HAPPENED. (THIS WAS WHEN THEY DROVE OVER TO [REDACTED])

WHEN QUESTIONED FURTHER ABOUT THE INCIDENT, [REDACTED] ADMITTED HE HAD NOT BEEN PRESENT WHEN THE BOTTLES HAD BEEN THROWN AT THE CAR.

[REDACTED] TOLD US [REDACTED] AND JESSE GOMEZ ARRIVED AT HIS HOUSE AND TOLD THEM WHAT HAD HAPPENED.

[REDACTED] TOLD US HE HAD BEEN DRINKING THAT NIGHT AND FOR HIM IT'S LIKE A DREAM. HE HAD TROUBLE REMEMBERING HALF THE THINGS THAT WENT ON.

AFTER THEY [REDACTED] AND JESSE) ARRIVED AT HIS HOUSE, THEY ALL WENT OVER THERE. THEY CLAIMED THE LITTLE BOYS HAD STARTED "SHIT" WITH THEM. THEY DROVE OVER AND PARKED ON [REDACTED] TO FIND OUT WHAT WAS GOING ON. [REDACTED] SAID THEY WERE NOT GOING THERE TO FIGHT AND "NO ONE DID FIGHT".

ONCE THEY WERE OVER AT THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE, THEY CONFRONTED EACH OTHER. THAT WAS WHEN THEY (LITTLE BOYS) PULLED OUT GUNS AND TOLD THEM THEY WERE GOING TO SHOOT THEM. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE SAW A RIFLE AND A HANDGUN. HE THOUGHT THE HANDGUN WAS A SEMI-AUTOMATIC. HE DID NOT KNOW WHO HAD HELD THE RIFLE BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN DARK. [REDACTED] ALSO TOLD ME HE DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE NAMES OF THE LITTLE BOYS. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE SAW [REDACTED] THERE. HE

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Offices <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/12/93, 1700       | R.E. Gattling, me                  | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |

SAID NO.

I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW MANY FROM HIS GROUP HAD BEEN PRESENT. HE ESTIMATED ABOUT 10. I ASKED HIM HOW MANY FROM THE LITTLE BOYS WERE THERE. HE THOUGHT POSSIBLY 20. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF JESSE GOMEZ PULLED OUT A GUN. HE SAID YES, "HE HAD A GUN". [REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE GUN JESSE HAD AS BEING SHINY. WHEN ASKED, [REDACTED] ADMITTED JESSE HAD BEEN POINTING THE GUN BACK AT THE LITTLE BOYS AS THE LITTLE BOYS POINTED THEIR GUNS AT THEM. [REDACTED] SAID NOTHING HAPPENED FROM THERE, OTHER THAN A LOT OF YELLING. THE LITTLE BOYS WERE SAYING THEY WERE GOING TO KILL THEM, SHOOT THEM. [REDACTED] SAID THEY WERE TELLING THE LITTLE BOYS "WELL DO IT HOMES, DO IT..., SHOOT US."

I ASKED [REDACTED] WHAT BROKE THIS UP. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE COPS BROKE IT UP ONCE THEY HEARD THE SIRENS. AS HE LEFT THE SCENE, ONE OF THE LITTLE BOYS CONFRONTED HIM WITH A BAT AND HIT HIM ONCE ALONG THE SIDE OF HIS LEFT LEG. [REDACTED] SAID HE HAD BEEN ON [REDACTED] WHEN HE WAS STRUCK AS HE WENT BACK TO THE CAR. AFTER HE WAS STRUCK WITH THE BAT HE TOOK OUT AFTER THE GUY WHO RAN OFF. HIS FRIEND [REDACTED] THEN TOLD HIM TO GET INTO THE CAR AND THEN [REDACTED] HE AND [REDACTED] DROVE OFF. [REDACTED] TOLD US THAT AS HE WAS GETTING INTO THE CAR THE LITTLE BOY WHO HAD THE BAT THREW THE BAT AND SHATTERED THE BACK WINDOW CAUSING MINOR SCRATCHES ALONG HIS RIGHT FOREARM. [REDACTED] SAID HE

|   |                     |                                      |                     |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                      |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT) | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/12/93, 1700       | R.E. Gatling 2940 M                  | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |

HAD BEEN SEATED IN THE LEFT REAR PASSENGERS SEAT. ONCE THEY LEFT THE AREA, THEY DROVE BACK OVER TO HIS HOUSE.

██████████ HAD MENTIONED SOMEONE HAVING BEEN OVER AT ██████████ HOUSE EARLIER. I ASKED HIM IF HE KNEW WHO THAT HAD BEEN. HE TOLD ME HE DID NOT KNOW. ██████████ SAID THAT SOME OF THEM HAD COME BY EARLIER AND THEY HAD TALKED ABOUT GOING OVER TO ██████████ HOUSE, BUT, HE NEVER MADE IT THERE.

I ASKED HIM HOW MUCH HE DRANK BEFORE THE INCIDENT. HE BELIEVED HE CONSUMED 7 BEERS BETWEEN 4 P.M. AND THE TIME THEY WENT OVER THERE. HE SAID HE HAD NOT BEEN DRUNK BUT HE WAS "BUZZED".

WE ASKED ██████████ TO TRY AND GET HOLD OF ██████████ SO WE COULD TALK WITH HIM. HE SAID HE WOULD, BUT AS OF THIS DATE HE HAS NEVER CALLED BACK WITH THE INFORMATION.

I ASKED ██████████ WHEN IT WAS THAT HE FIRST SAW JESSE GOMEZ WITH THE GUN. ██████████ ADMITTED IT HAD BEEN THAT NIGHT WHILE AT THE ██████████ RESIDENCE. HE CLAIMED THAT HAD BEEN THE FIRST TIME HE HAD SEEN IT.

I ASKED ██████████ IF HE HAD SEEN HIM (JESSE) SHOOT THE GUN THAT NIGHT. HE SAID NO. ██████████ SAID FROM WHAT HE HEARD, JESSE ONLY HAD ONE

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/12/93, 1700       | R.E. Gelling, 090 UC               | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 |



BULLET IN THE GUN.

INTERVIEWED CONCLUDED AT 9:57 A.M.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/12/93, 1700

R.E. Gallen<sup>3905</sup>, MC

DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 3-5-93 AT APPROXIMATELY 0905 HRS. I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM  
WITNESS [REDACTED] REFERENCE THE DISTURBANCE ON [REDACTED] 2-26-93.

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

AT ABOUT 2200 HRS. [REDACTED] WAS AWAKENED BY THE NOISE OF PEOPLE  
YELLING, AND BOTTLES BREAKING OUTSIDE. [REDACTED] LOOKED OUT HER SIDE

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3-9-93 0900         | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736                | Sgt. Fodley #0684  |

LIVING ROOM WINDOW THAT FACES [REDACTED] AND SAW ABOUT TWENTY-FIVE MALES FIGHTING, IN FRONT OF HER BABY SITTER'S FRONT YARD [REDACTED]

THE MALES FIGHTING WERE SEPARATED IN TWO GROUPS, ONE GROUP WITH ABOUT FIFTEEN MALES ON THE [REDACTED] SIDE OF THE WALL (SMALL THREE FOOT BLOCK WALL SEPARATING [REDACTED] IN THE FRONT YARD) AND THE SECOND GROUP WITH ABOUT TEN MALES ON THE [REDACTED] SIDE OF THE WALL. NO FIGHTING COULD BE SEEN ON THE MAIN PORTION OF THE FRONT LAWN IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] REPRESENTATIVES FROM EACH GROUP ALIGNED THEMSELVES ALONG THE THREE FOOT WALL ON THEIR PERSPECTIVE SIDE AND FOUGHT WITH LONG STICKS, WHILE OTHERS WERE THROWING BOTTLES, AND ROCKS AT EACH OTHER.

NEXT, [REDACTED] SAW A MALE WITH A GUN WITH THE GROUP IN FRONT OF THE [REDACTED] THE MALE WITH THE GUN AND MEMBERS OF HIS GROUP RETREATED BEHIND A LARGE BLOCK WALL (THE WALL BORDERS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] IN THE FRONT). THE MALE WITH THE GUN DUCKED BEHIND THE WALL ON THE [REDACTED] SIDE OF THE WALL THEN RAISED HIS HEAD OVER THE WALL, HE POINTED THE GUN AT THE GROUP OF MALES IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] AND FIRED TWO TO THREE SHOTS AT THEM. [REDACTED] SAID SHE WITNESSED THE SHOOTING (SHE HEARD EACH GUN SHOT AND SAW THE MUZZLE FLASH EACH TIME THE GUN WAS FIRED BY THE MALE). THE MALES IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] AVE. QUICKLY HIT THE GROUND OR FOUND COVER BEHIND THE VEHICLES IN THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] WHEN THE SHOOTING BEGAN.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3-9-93 0900         | DET. H. MUNOZ #0736                | Sgt. Fadley #0684  |

MEMBERS OF THE GROUP IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] THAT WERE UNABLE TO OBTAIN COVER BEHIND THE LARGE WALL PRONE THEMSELVES ON THE LAWN TO AVOID BEING SHOT.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE SHOOTING THE GROUP IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] RAN AROUND THE CORNER TO [REDACTED] [REDACTED] SAID THE POLICE RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] ABOUT THIS POINT IN TIME. SOME OF THE MALES THAT WERE IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] RAN INTO THE HOUSE [REDACTED] WHEN THEY SAW THE POLICE. THE POLICE DETAINED TWO MEMBERS OF THE GROUP ORIGINALLY IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] SPOKE WITH THEM BRIEFLY, THEN LET THEM GO.

NEXT THE POLICE LEFT THE AREA TOWARDS [REDACTED] FOR UNKNOWN REASONS. ABOUT FIVE MINUTES LATER TWO CARS ARRIVED AT THE [REDACTED] NUMEROUS MALES EXITED THEIR CARS, AND WALKED INTO THE HOUSE. [REDACTED] OVER HEARD ONE OF THE MALES SAY "I CAME AS FAST AS I COULD, TO BACK YOU UP."

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
3-9-93 0900

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
Sgt. Fodley #0684

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 3-5-93 AT APPROXIMATELY 0820 HRS. I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED PHONE CALL WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID HE, [REDACTED] AND A GUY WITH THE  
MONIKER OF [REDACTED] WENT TO [REDACTED] AT ABOUT 1730

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
3-9-93 1130

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

Det. R. Murray #0736  
Spec. S.W.

APPROVED BY D.NO.

[Signature] 0687

HRS. WHEN THEY ARRIVED AT THE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] [REDACTED] CAME UP TO THEM AND STARTED GIVING THEM SOME SHIT. [REDACTED] ASKED HIM [REDACTED] "WHAT ARE YOU LOOKING AT?" [REDACTED] ANSWERED, "NOTHING", AND THEY CURSED AT EACH OTHER.

NEXT, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WENT BACK TO [REDACTED] HOUSE AND HAD SOMETHING TO DRINK. AT ABOUT 2230 HRS. [REDACTED] (LAST NAME UNK) AND ANOTHER GIRL TOLD HIM ABOUT THE PROBLEMS ON [REDACTED] AND THEY DROVE HIM OVER TO [REDACTED] HOUSE [REDACTED] ON ARRIVAL TO [REDACTED] HOUSE [REDACTED] WALKED ALONG THE SIDE WALK ABOUT ONE HOUSE SOUTH OF [REDACTED] HOUSE WHEN SUDDENLY, OUT OF NO WHERE HE WAS FACE TO FACE WITH [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] THEN TOOK A SWING AT [REDACTED] BUT MISSED. [REDACTED] SAID, DEPUTY MACIAS CAME UP TO [REDACTED], MACED HIM, THEN ARRESTED HIM FOR FIGHTING.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3-9-93 1130         | Det. R. Mung #0736<br>SPEC. FEW.   | [Signature] 0084   |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-26-93 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 3-8-93 AT APPROXIMATELY 1520 HRS. I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED PHONE CALL WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID ON 2-26-93 HE [REDACTED] WITH HIS  
BROTHER-IN-LAW [REDACTED] AND RETURNED TO [REDACTED]

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3-9-93 1700         | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736                | Sgt. Fadley #0684  |

HOUSE [REDACTED] ABOUT 1400 HRS.

LATER, AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 HRS. [REDACTED] AND A GUY CALLED [REDACTED] JOINED THEM AT [REDACTED] HOUSE.

AT ABOUT 1730 HRS. [REDACTED] DROVE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TO [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WHEN THEY WERE EXITING THEIR CAR [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] APPROACHED THEM. [REDACTED] STARTED FLASHING GANG SIGNS AT [REDACTED] AND BEGAN TRYING TO GET HIM TO FIGHT BY CALLING HIM A PUSSY. [REDACTED] MANAGED TO AVOID GETTING INTO A FIGHT, BUT PRIOR TO [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] LEAVING [REDACTED] DIRECTED HIS ATTENTION TO [REDACTED] AND SAID, "THERE WILL BE ANOTHER TIME."

LATER AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 HRS. [REDACTED] SAID HE DROVE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TO A HOUSE ON [REDACTED] AND STAYED WITH THEM FOR A WHILE. LATER [REDACTED] LEFT THE RESIDENCE ON [REDACTED] PICKED UP HIS WIFE AT [REDACTED] HOUSE AND DROVE HOME.

I ASKED [REDACTED] TO TELL [REDACTED] TO CALL ME. [REDACTED] SAID [REDACTED] WAS ARRESTED SATURDAY AND WAS BEING HOUSED AT VENTURA COUNTY JAIL.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1615 HRS. I HAD JAIL PERSONNEL ESCORT [REDACTED] AKA [REDACTED] FOR AN INTERVIEW.

[REDACTED]

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3-9-93 1700         | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736                | Sgt. Fudley #0684  |



THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

INITIALLY [REDACTED] SAID HE WENT TO [REDACTED] 2-26-93 AT 1400 HRS., WENT HOME AND STAYED HOME WITH FRIENDS [REDACTED] & (UNKNOWN) UNTIL 2000 HRS. LATER AT ABOUT 2000 HRS. [REDACTED] SAID HE WENT TO "EAST SIDE" [REDACTED] TO VISIT FRIENDS.

I ASKED [REDACTED] TO TELL ME WHAT HAPPENED AT [REDACTED] AT ABOUT 1700 HRS. [REDACTED] DENIED EVER BEING AT [REDACTED]

LATER IN THE INTERVIEW [REDACTED] ADMITTED HE WENT TO [REDACTED] WITH HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] SAID THE TWO GUYS FROM THE "BOYZ" GANG WANTED TO FIGHT.

[REDACTED] ALSO ADMITTED HE WENT WITH SOME FRIENDS TO VISIT OTHER FRIENDS ON [REDACTED], THEN WENT HOME.

LASTLY JOSE ADMITTED A GIRL [REDACTED] (LAST NAME UNK) GAVE HIM A RIDE TO [REDACTED] HOUSE AFTER THE SHOOTING ON [REDACTED]

THROUGH OUT THE INTERVIEW [REDACTED] WAS RELUCTANT TO GIVE HIS ACCOUNT OF WHAT HE DID AND WITNESSED ON 2-26-93.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3-9-93 1700         | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736                | Sgt. Fedley #0684  |

4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS  
 9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT

11 CODE RP 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen/FIRM NAME) [REDACTED] 13 RACE HM 14 SEX M 15 HT [REDACTED] 16 WT [REDACTED] 17 BUILD [REDACTED] 18 HAIR [REDACTED] 19 EYES [REDACTED] 20 DOB [REDACTED] 21 AGE 21  
 22 BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED] 23 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED] 24 BUSINESS [REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED  
 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.  
 29 TYPE  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)  
 33 SEAT  BANANA  STANDARD 34 FENDERS  FRONT  REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE  
 38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 F - Evidence  
 PROPERTY CODES  
 A - Currency/Notes  
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
 C - Clothing/Furs  
 D - Vehicle  
 E - Office Equipment  
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
 G - Firearms  
 H - Household Goods  
 I - Consumable Goods  
 J - Livestock  
 K - Bicycles  
 L - Sporting Goods  
 M - Auto Parts  
 N - Tools  
 Z - Miscellaneous

| 41 CODE | 42 ITEM | 43 QTY. | 44 ARTICLE NAME | 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | 49 VALUE |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

On 3-11-93 at 1030 Hrs I was asked by Lt. Purnell to respond to [REDACTED] to ask him if there were any other witnesses that he might want us to talk to. I told him that if there was we'd like to interview them because the case was now ready to be taken to the District Attorney. R/P [REDACTED] said that "he had several witnesses" but that I would have to go through his attorney. R/P [REDACTED]

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY: [REDACTED]

54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
 CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Jury  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-11-93 1110 R. L. [REDACTED] #1087 58 REPORTING OFFICER TO NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

| 61<br>CODE | 62<br>ITEM | 63<br>QTY. | 64<br>ARTICLE<br>NAME  | 65<br>BRAND/MAKE<br>MANUFACTURER | 66<br>MODEL NAME<br>OR NUMBER | 67<br>MISC.<br>DESCRIPTION              | 68<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER | 69<br>VALUE |  |
|------------|------------|------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------|--|
| /          |            |            | SAID, "I DON'T WANT TO MESS IT UP FOR MY SON."   |                                  |                               |   |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | R/P [REDACTED] THEN HANDED ME A BUSINESS CARD FROM THE LAW OFFICE OF SCHURMER & DRANE. |                                  |                               |   |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | THE CARD HAD THE FOLLOWING INFO:   |                                  |                               |   |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | LAW OFFICES  |                                  |                               | ARMANDO V. LARA                         |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | SCHURMER & DRANE   |                                  |                               | LEGAL ADMINISTRATOR                     |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            |  |                                  |                               | UNION BANK TOWER                        |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            |  |                                  |                               | 300 ESPLANADE DR. 7 <sup>TH</sup> FLOOR |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            |  |                                  |                               | OXNARD CA 93030                         |                                |             |  |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 P.C./187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/26/93, 2150 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

INTERVIEW WITH:

[REDACTED]

ON 3/16/93 AT ABOUT 1030 HRS., DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES NOTIFIED ME [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] WAS AT [REDACTED] POLICE DEPARTMENT. I IMMEDIATELY DROVE  
OUT TO [REDACTED] P.D. WHERE I MET WITH [REDACTED] AT 1113 HRS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Office  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT

APPROVE BY/ID NO.

3/17/93, 1345

R.E. Gallen, Sr

M. Barnes Sgt. 0726

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS A SUMMARY OF A TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW.  
FOR SPECIFICS, REFER TO THE RECORDING.

I TOLD [REDACTED] THAT I NEEDED TO SPEAK WITH HIM AS A WITNESS AND POSSIBLE VICTIM TO A CRIME. HE IDENTIFIED HIMSELF WITH THE INFORMATION LISTED ABOVE.

I TOLD HIM SGT. FRANK O'HANLON AND I HAD BEEN OUT TO HIS HOUSE LAST WEEK AND LEFT A BUSINESS CARD. HE DENIED HAVING RECEIVED THE CARD BUT KNEW THROUGH HIS MOTHER THAT WE HAD BEEN THERE. HE SAID HE DID NOT CALL US BECAUSE HE DID NOT HAVE OUR CARD.

I TOLD HIM I HAD SPOKEN WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WHO RESIDE AT [REDACTED]. I TOLD HIM THEY RESIDE 2-3 HOUSES SOUTH OF [REDACTED]. HE TOLD ME HE KNEW WHERE I WAS TALKING ABOUT. I TOLD HIM THAT BACK ON FEB. 26TH, '93 AT ABOUT 9:50 P.M., AN OFFICER WAS INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING. HE SAID HE HAD HEARD ABOUT IT. HE TOLD ME HE READ ABOUT IT IN THE NEWSPAPER.

I TOLD HIM THAT AFTER HAVING TALKED WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WE LEARNED THAT HE HAD BEEN PRESENT ON THAT NIGHT AND HAD BEEN A VICTIM OF A STABBING. HE DENIED HAVING BEEN STABBED.

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 3/17/93, 1345       | R.E. Gathery, MC                   | M. Barnes Sgt. 07-6 |

I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD BEEN AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HOUSE ON [REDACTED] ON FEBRUARY 26TH, '93 IN THE EVENING HOURS. HE ADMITTED BEING AT THEIR HOUSE. HE COULD NOT TELL ME WHAT TIME HE ARRIVED AT THEIR HOUSE. HE SAID IT WAS DARK, HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE TIME.

I ASKED [REDACTED] TO TELL ME WHAT HAPPENED. HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

[REDACTED] SAID HE LOOKED OUT A BEDROOM WINDOW WHICH FACES [REDACTED] AND SAW SOME PEOPLE RUN BY. THAT WAS ALL HE SAW UNTIL THE POLICE ARRIVED.

[REDACTED] DOES NOT KNOW WHERE THE STORY ABOUT HIS HAVING BEEN STABBED CAME FROM BECAUSE HE WAS NOT STABBED. I ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD MIND SHOWING ME HIS BACK. HE SAID THERE WAS NOTHING THERE. HE THOUGHT I SHOULD BELIEVE HIM, THAT IS, THAT HE HAD NOT BEEN STABBED AND HE DID NOT WANT TO SHOW ME.

I ASKED [REDACTED] WHY PEOPLE WOULD SAY THAT HE HAD BEEN STABBED. HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW. IF HE HAD BEEN STABBED HE WOULD HAVE GONE TO THE HOSPITAL. HE BELIEVED THEY WERE RUMORS. I TOLD HIM I DID NOT BELIEVE HIS STORY.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WAS STILL WITH THE 'LITTLE BOYS'. HE SAID "THEY" STILL

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Office  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER (PRINT NAME) / DIV. / UNIT

APPROVED BY / ID NO.

3/17/93, 1345

R. E. Gutting, MC

M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726

HAD HIM DOWN WITH THE 'LITTLE BOYS'. HE SAID HE IS KNOWN AS [REDACTED]

I TOLD HIM IF HE WAS NOT GOING TO TELL ME ABOUT THE STABBING THEN AT LEAST TELL ME ABOUT THE FACTS SURROUNDING EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENED. I TOLD HIM I KNEW HE HAD GONE OUTSIDE AND I KNEW THERE HAD BEEN A PHONE CALL TO [REDACTED] HOUSE. I TOLD HIM THAT I KNEW HE HAD GONE OUT TO [REDACTED] AND ENCOUNTERED 10 OF THE BOYS AND WAS BEATEN UP.

[REDACTED] SAID HE SAW THEM RUN BY BUT HE WAS NEVER WAS BEATEN UP. I ASKED HIM IF HE EVER WENT OUTSIDE. [REDACTED] SAID AFTER THE COPS ARRIVED HE WENT OUTSIDE BUT HE WAS TOLD TO GO BACK INSIDE THE HOUSE.

[REDACTED] CONTINUED TO DENY HAVING BEEN STABBED OR BEATEN UP. HE CLAIMED HE HAD BEEN PRESENT AND HAD GONE OUTSIDE WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WHEN THE POLICE ARRIVED. HE ALSO ADMITTED THAT [REDACTED] WAS PRESENT AT THE HOUSE. WHILE OUTSIDE HE SAW THE POLICE, A FIRE TRUCK AND AN AMBULANCE.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE REMEMBERED [REDACTED] HAVING CALLED ABOUT 'THE BOYS' HAVING BEEN OVER AT HIS HOUSE AND HIM HAVING GONE OVER THERE. AND THEN [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] HAVING FOLLOWED AND HAVING TOLD HIM TO COME BACK BEFORE THE COPS ARRIVE. [REDACTED] SAID, WHEN HE

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVE BY/ID NO.   |
|   | 3/17/93, 1345       | R.E. Gattling, Sr. MC              | M. Barnes Sgt. 0726 |

STEPPED OUTSIDE THE "COPS" WERE ALREADY THERE.

MAINTAINED HIS STORY THAT HE WAS NOT STABBED AND HAD NOT BEEN BEATEN.

GUESSED IT WOULD COME OUT IN THE PAPER. I ASKED WHAT. HE TOLD ME HE GUESSED THE GIRLS WANTED SOME PUBLICITY BY SAYING THAT HE HAD BEEN STABBED.

TOLD ME THAT WHEN HE WENT OUTSIDE AND SAW THAT THE POLICE HAD ARRIVED HE REMEMBERED HEARING PEOPLE SCREAMING THAT JESSE HAD BEEN SHOT. TOLD ME HE KNEW JESSE GOMEZ.

TAPED INTERVIEW CONCLUDED AT 1131 HRS.

AFTER TALKING WITH I SPOKE WITH DET. RALPH ZERMENO. HE TOLD ME WAS ON PROBATION, HAD SEARCH TERMS, WHICH INCLUDED GANG TERMS, AND HIS PERSON AND PROPERTY COULD BE SEARCHED. HE SUGGESTED WE LOOK AT BACK TO SEE IF A STAB WOUND COULD BE SEEN.

AT ABOUT 1135 HRS., DET. ZERMENO AND I RETURNED TO WHERE WAS LOCATED IN AN INTERVIEW ROOM. AT DET. ZERMENO'S REQUEST AS REQUIRED BY THE TERMS OF HIS PROBATION, LISTED UP HIS SHIRT TO REVEAL HIS

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVER/ID NO.

3/17/93, 1345

R.C. Gallery, M

M. Barnes Sgt. 0226



BACK. NO OBVIOUS MARKS OR WOUNDS WERE SEEN ON HIS BACK.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Office  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3/17/93, 1345

R.E. Gelling <sup>0910</sup> M

M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.- ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: NONE

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 26 FEBRUARY 1993, 2150 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: VICTIM

NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: WHITE

SEX: MALE

BUSINESS ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON THE AFTERNOON OF 17 MARCH I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] THE DIRECTOR OF SECURITY AND SAFETY AT [REDACTED] HOSPITAL  
 [REDACTED] SAID  
 ON MONDAY, 15 MARCH, JESSE GOMEZ WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] AND TRANSFERRED TO THE [REDACTED]  
 HOSPITAL AS AN INPATIENT FOR REHABILITATION. [REDACTED] SAID JESSE GOMEZ  
 WAS BROUGHT OVER TO THE FACILITY BY [REDACTED] EMPLOYEE, [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] HE SAID THAT ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] GOMEZ

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                                    |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|                    | 3/19/93, 0830       | M. Barnes, 0110, M/C               | Sgt. Fodley #0684  |

IS WALKING AND TALKING. [REDACTED] SAID HIS REASON FOR CALLING WAS TO INQUIRE AS TO WHAT GOMEZ'S STATUS WAS IN RESPECT TO HIM BEING ARRESTED. HE SAID THE HOSPITAL NEEDED THIS INFORMATION IN ORDER TO PLAN FOR HIS REHABILITATION.

ON THE MORNING OF 18 MARCH I TELEPHONED THE REHABILITATION CENTER AT [REDACTED] AND ASKED TO SPEAK WITH [REDACTED] BUT SHE WASN'T AVAILABLE. I IDENTIFIED MYSELF AND STATED THAT I WISHED TO SPEAK WITH SOMEONE REFERENCE MY INTERVIEWING JESSE GOMEZ. THE RECEPTIONIST SAID THAT WOULD HAVE TO BE CLEARED WITH THE DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL, [REDACTED] SHE TOLD ME THAT GOMEZ'S ATTENDING PHYSICIAN WAS DR. [REDACTED] THE RECEPTIONIST TOOK MY NAME AND NUMBER AND SAID A DOCTOR WOULD CALL BE BACK. A SHORT TIME LATER THE SAME RECEPTIONIST CALLED ME BACK AND SAID SHE HAD SPOKEN WITH DR. [REDACTED] SHE SAID DR. [REDACTED] HAD NO PROBLEM WITH ME SPEAKING WITH JESSE GOMEZ, BUT WOULD FIRST LIKE TO LEARN THE RESULTS OF HIS "NEURO PSYCHOLOGY" EVALUATION TODAY BY DR. [REDACTED] THE RECEPTIONIST SAID SOMEONE FROM THE HOSPITAL WOULD CALL ME BACK LATER TODAY WITH A DECISION.

LATE THIS SAME DAY I SPOKE BY TELEPHONE WITH DR. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] DR.

|   |                    |                                    |                    |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                    |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPOH | REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/19/93, 0830      | M. James [unclear], m/c            | Sgt. Fodley #0084  |

[REDACTED] SAID SHE SPOKE WITH JESSIE GOMEZ TODAY AND MADE AN EVALUATION OF HIS SITUATION. SHE SAID THAT FOR ME TO INTERVIEW GOMEZ AT THIS TIME WOULD NOT BE PRODUCTIVE. DR. [REDACTED] SAID HE IS NOT ORIENTED TO HIS SURROUNDINGS. SHE SAID GOMEZ HAD DIFFICULTY REMEMBERING WHAT YEAR THIS WAS, BUT DIDN'T KNOW THE MONTH. DR. [REDACTED] SAID GOMEZ'S SHORT TIME MEMORY IS GONE, AND HIS LONG TIME MEMORY HAS ALSO BEEN AFFECTED. DR. [REDACTED] SAID GOMEZ DOESN'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM. SHE SAID HE BELIEVES HE WAS INJURED AT HOME, BUT WHEN ASKED HOW HE WAS INJURED HE CAN'T REMEMBER. DR. [REDACTED] SAID THAT ANY STATEMENTS OR ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS GOMEZ MIGHT GIVE WOULD BE UNRELIABLE. DR. [REDACTED] SAID HE SHOULD IMPROVE IN A FEW WEEKS, BUT TO WHAT EXTENT IS NOT KNOWN.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 3/19/93, 0830       | M. Barnes 0716, M/C                | Sgt. Todley #0684  |

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 02/28/93 19:19:15

RD#: 6006 RB#: 93-18011

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

S: GOMEZ, JESSIE

OFFENSE: 243 PC

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED]

WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 2-26-93 2215

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 2-26-93 2240

EVIDENCE TAKEN: GUNS, STICKS, NECKLACE, SANDAL, BEER CANS, CAP, CLOTHING, BULLET CASING.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF AREA AT [REDACTED], BULLET CASING AT [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] CLOTHING AND BLOOD IN FRONT OF [REDACTED], NECKLACE IN PARKWAY  
BETWEEN [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] SANDAL AND TRASH BARREL AT [REDACTED], TWO  
BEER CANS IN ST. AT [REDACTED] STICK AND WATCH CAP AT [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] WHITE PICKUP WITH BROKEN WINDOWS IN CAMPER  
AND ROCK INSIDE AT [REDACTED], SHOE PRINTS AND ROCK BORDER AT  
[REDACTED] AND OVERALLS OF [REDACTED]

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK AT SCENE.

OTHER EVIDENCE: 1.WCC 9MM BULLET CASING FOUND 6 INCHES FROM BLOCK WALL

|   |                     |  |                                   |
|---|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |  |                                   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>N. Perist #0226 BI | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>[Signature] |

ON NORTH PROPERTY LINE OF [REDACTED] AND 21 FEET FROM EAST CURBLINE OF [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED]

2.CLOTHING FOUND IN PARKWAY IN FRONT OF [REDACTED]

3.SILVER NECKLACE WITH TWO BLUE BIRDS AND A OWL CHARM FOUND IN PARKWAY BETWEEN [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

4.BROWN LEATHER SANDAL IN DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED]

5.WOODEN HANDLE FROM UNK. TYPE OF TOOL FOUND IN SIDE YARD WEST OF HOUSE AT [REDACTED]

6.NATURAL LIGHT 12 OZ. BEER CAN AND 12 OZ. BUD LIGHT BEER CAN FOUND IN STREET JUST NORTH OF THE MAIL BOX AT [REDACTED]

7.THREE FOOT LONG TREE BRANCH FOUND IN YARD AT [REDACTED] NEAR FRONT OF GARAGE.

8.BLACK WATCH CAP FOUND ON GROUND NEAR EAST PROPERTY LINE AND NEAR HOUSE AT [REDACTED]

9.DAVIS INDUSTRIES MODEL P-380 AUTO .380 CAL. GUN WITH MAGAZINE AND NO BULLETS IN GUN OR MAGAZINE. SAFETY WAS OFF. SERIAL NO. [REDACTED] RECIEVED FROM DEP. PETERSON.

10.SIGSAUER 9MM AUTO WITH SAFETY OFF AND A ROUND IN THE CHAMBER AND 14 ROUNDS IN THE MAGAZINE. SERIAL NO. [REDACTED] RECIEVED FROM DEP. PETERSON.

11.BROWN LEATHER GALCO HOLSTER RECIEVED FROM SGT. GODFREY.

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS: DUSTED 380 AUTO AND MAGAZINE FOR LATENTS WITH NO USEABLE LATENTS FOUND.

|   |                     |   |  |
|---|---------------------|---|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |   |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>H. Parist #0226 BI</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature] 5/10/87</i> |

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**  
DATE OF REPORT: 02-28-93 1430 HOURS

RD#: 6009 RB#: 93-18011

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

S: GOMEZ, JESSE JR.

OFFENSE: 664 / 187 P.C.

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED]

WORK PERFORMED AT: [REDACTED]

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 02-26-93 2345 HOURS

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 02-27-93 0040 HOURS

EVIDENCE TAKEN: PHOTOS, SHOES, BOXERS, URINE AND BLOOD SAMPLES.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOS: PHOTOS OF THE SUSPECT AND HIS INJURIES, ABRASIONS ON BOTH WRISTS, BULLET WOUND ON THE LEFT CHEEK AND A SWOLLEN FACE.

LATENTS: NONE

CAST: NONE

OTHER EVIDENCE:  
SUSPECT CLOTHING:

1. SHOES - "CONVERSE ALL STAR" - HIGH TOP TENNIS SHOE TYPE - WHITE IN COLOR. ITEM WAS COLLECTED FROM THE [REDACTED]
2. UNDERPANTS - BOXER TYPE. ITEM WAS COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECTS ROOM IN I.C.U. [REDACTED]
3. URINE SAMPLE. TWO STANDARD VIALS COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECTS FOLEY CATHETER DRAINAGE BAG JUST PRIOR TO HIS TRANSFER TO [REDACTED]
4. BLOOD SAMPLES. TWO VIALS - ONE GRAY TOP AND ONE YELLOW TOP. ITEMS WERE COLLECTED AT [REDACTED]
5. GSR KIT. ITEM WAS WAS USED TO PROCESS THE SUSPECTS HANDS AT [REDACTED]

|   |                     |                                    |                          |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                          |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.       |
|   |                     | <i>[Signature]</i> #1567 BE        | <i>[Signature]</i> #1565 |

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE

NOTES: NONE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
PCW [Signature] #1567 BE

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
Y. Brown 5/6/05



IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT  
DATE OF REPORT: 02-28-93 1500 HOURS

RD#: 6009 RB#: 93-18011

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

S: GOMEZ, JESSE

OFFENSE: 664 / 187 P.C.

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED]

WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 02-27-93 0800 HOURS

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 02-27-93 1045 HOURS

EVIDENCE TAKEN: .380 CARTRIDGE CASE.

PHOTOS: PHOTOS OF THE SCENE AND THE CARTRIDGE CASE.

LATENTS: NONE

CAST: NONE

OTHER EVIDENCE:

- CARTRIDGE CASE - "REMINGTON PETERS" - .380 AUTO - BRASS COLOR CASE. ITEM WAS LOCATED ON THE LAWN BETWEEN A TREE AND THE CURB APPROXIMATELY 138 FEET NORTH OF THE SOUTH ELONGATION OF [REDACTED]

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS: NONE

NOTES: SEARCHED THE SCENE WITH A METAL DETECTOR STARTING AT [REDACTED] HEADING NORTH ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET AND AROUND THE CORNER ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF [REDACTED]

THE CARTRIDGE CASE WAS FOUND ON THE FRONT LAWN OF [REDACTED]

|   |                     |   |   |
|---|---------------------|---|---|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |   |   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>R. V. [Signature] #1567 BE</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>M. Brown 56/65</i> |

CONSENT TO EXAM/OBTAIN BODY FLUID SAMPLES

I, MICHAEL ROY NASTY, do hereby grant permission for [REDACTED] (Dr. (RN)) to perform the following procedures on me:

- (a) Withdraw blood samples
- (b) Obtain saliva samples
- (c) Examine, photograph, take teeth impressions
- (d) Other (explain) \_\_\_\_\_

I fully understand that these measures are being instituted in connection with the Police investigation of OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Signed [Signature]  
Witness [Signature] #1140  
Date 2-27-93

Person performing exam/obtaining samples

Signed [REDACTED]  
Date 2-27-93

Location where examination occurred: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT  
REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJECT Michael R. Hasty DATE 2-27-93

TIME 0145 LOCATION [REDACTED]

I, [REDACTED], M.D.  Reg. Nurse   
Licensed Clinical Lab. Biologist  Licensed Clinical Lab Technician

acting at the request of Chris Godfrey, a peace officer,  
employed by the VCS, did withdraw blood from  
the above-named subject for the purpose of determining the alcoholic content  
therein.

Said specimen was collected by veinpuncture, using a sterile, dry, 12 cc. dis-  
posable syringe with attached needle of 20 gauge, said syringe and  
needle not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected was  
Betadine, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

After withdrawal the blood specimen was then injected into a vial provided by  
the above-named officer. The vial was then sealed with the cap provided and given  
to the above-named peace officer.

The above-named peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection  
procedure.

Signed [REDACTED]

Original: Hospital Records  
Copy: Police Agency  
Copy: With Specimen







COUNTY OF VENTURA  
Sheriff's Department

PAGE: 1

CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

|                             |                                 |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| LAB CASE NO:<br>L93-0877    | AGENCY:<br>USO                  | DATE OF OFFENSE:<br>/ /<br>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING |
| SUBJECT:<br>GOMEZ,<br>JESSE | AGENCY FILE NUMBER:<br>93-18011 | LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:                     |

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM  
 presumptive None detected for: AMPHETAMINES  
 =====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM  
 presumptive None detected for: BARBITURATES  
 =====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM  
 presumptive None detected for: COCAINE  
 =====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM  
 presumptive None detected for: OPIATES  
 =====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM  
 presumptive None detected for: PHENCYCLIDINE  
 =====

PBLT  
3-5-93

Prepared By: \_\_\_\_\_, Criminalist Date: \_\_\_\_\_

**Sheriff's Department**



**CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT**

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

|                                    |  |   |
|------------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>LAB CASE NO:</b><br>L93-0877    | <b>AGENCY:</b><br>USO                  | <b>DATE OF OFFENSE:</b><br>/ /<br>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING |
| <b>SUBJECT:</b><br>GOMEZ,<br>JESSE | <b>AGENCY FILE NUMBER:</b><br>93-18011 | <b>LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:</b>                     |

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM  
 presumptive None detected for: TETRAHYDROCANNABINOL  
 =====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 Analyst: NF  
 B.A. Concentration: 0.00 % By WT.

marks: TIME ON SAMPLE 0145 HRS. NF  
 =====

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE: URINE From: GOMEZ, JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: EMIT Analyst: LC  
 presumptive None detected for: AMPHETAMINES  
 =====

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE: URINE From: GOMEZ, JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: EMIT Analyst: LC  
 presumptive None detected for: BARBITURATES  
 =====

*PBLT 3-5-93*

Prepared By: \_\_\_\_\_, Criminalist Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Department



CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

|                                    |  |   |
|------------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>LAB CASE NO:</b><br>L93-0877    | <b>AGENCY:</b><br>USO                  | <b>DATE OF OFFENSE:</b><br>/ /<br>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING |
| <b>SUBJECT:</b><br>GOMEZ,<br>JESSE | <b>AGENCY FILE NUMBER:</b><br>93-18011 | <b>LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:</b>                     |

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE:URINE From: GOMEZ,JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: EMIT Analyst: LC  
 presumptive None detected for:COCAINE  
 =====

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE:URINE From: GOMEZ,JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: EMIT Analyst: LC  
 presumptive None detected for:OPIATES  
 =====

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE:URINE From: GOMEZ,JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: EMIT Analyst: LC  
 presumptive None detected for:PHENCYCLIDINE  
 =====

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE:URINE From: GOMEZ,JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: EMIT Analyst: LC  
 presumptive Positive for:MARIJUANA  
 =====

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE:URINE From: GOMEZ,JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: GC/MS Analyst: LC  
 confirmed for:11-NOR-DELTA9-COOHTHC  
 =====

A PRESUMPTIVE IMMUNOASSAY (RIA/EMIT) SCREENING TEST WAS POSITIVE FOR THE DRUG(S) SHOWN. CONFIRMATORY DRUG ANALYSIS WILL BE CARRIED OUT ON REQUEST IF REQUIRED FOR TRIAL

PB LT  
3-5-93

Prepared By: \_\_\_\_\_, Criminalist Date: \_\_\_\_\_



COUNTY OF VENTURA  
Sheriff's Department

PAGE: 4



CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

|                             |                                 |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| LAB CASE NO:<br>L93-0877    | AGENCY:<br>USD                  | DATE OF OFFENSE:<br>/ /<br>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING |
| SUBJECT:<br>GOMEZ,<br>JESSE | AGENCY FILE NUMBER:<br>93-18011 | LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:                     |

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE: URINE From: GOMEZ, JESSE  
Analyst: NF  
Converted Blood Alcohol conc. of: 0.00 % By WT.

Remarks: TRACE ACETONE. NF  
=====

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE: BLOOD  
TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: LC  
Presumptive None detected for: AMPHETAMINES  
=====

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE: BLOOD  
TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: LC  
Presumptive None detected for: BARBITURATES  
=====

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE: BLOOD  
TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: LC  
Presumptive None detected for: COCAINE  
=====

PBLT  
3/5/93

Prepared By: \_\_\_\_\_, Criminalist Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Department



CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

|                             |                                 |   |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| LAB CASE NO:<br>L93-0877    | AGENCY:<br>USD                  | DATE OF OFFENSE:<br>/ /<br>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOT |
| SUBJECT:<br>GOMEZ,<br>JESSE | AGENCY FILE NUMBER:<br>93-18011 | LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:                  |

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE: BLOOD  
TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: LC  
resumptive None detected for: OPIATES  
=====

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE: BLOOD  
TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: LC  
resumptive None detected for: PHENCYCLIDINE  
=====

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE: BLOOD  
TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: LC  
resumptive None detected for: MARIJUANA  
=====

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE: BLOOD  
Analyst: NF  
B.A. Concentration: 0.00 % By WT.

emarks: SAMPLE FROM JESSE GOMEZ-TIME 0140 HRS.NF  
=====

*PBL 3/5/93*

Prepared By: \_\_\_\_\_, Criminalist Date: \_\_\_\_\_

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**  
**DATE OF REPORT: 03-02-93 2320 HOURS**

**RD#: 6009 RB#: 93-18011**

**V: HASTY, MICHAEL**

**S: GOMEZ, JESSE JR.**

**OFFENSE: 664 / 187 P.C.**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:** [REDACTED]

**WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE**

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 03-01-93 0900 HOURS**

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 03-01-93 1100 HOURS**

**EVIDENCE TAKEN: AERIAL PHOTOS ONLY**

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: PHOTO LAB**

**PHOTOS: AERIALS OF THE SCENE, INCLUDING** [REDACTED]

**LATENTS: NONE**

**CAST: NONE**

**OTHER EVIDENCE: NONE**

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE**

**NOTES: NONE**

|   |                     |  |                    |
|---|---------------------|--|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |  |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>RW [Signature]</i> #1567 BI | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

# Sheriff's Department

## CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT



LAB CASE NO.  
L93-0877

|                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| SUBJECT(S)<br>GOMEZ, Jesse  |                            |
| AGENCY<br>VSO - M. BARNES   |                            |
| AGENCY CASE NO.<br>93-18011 | OFFENSE(S)<br>664/187 P.C. |

General:

The following items were examined in conjunction with this case:

- Item 2: One empty cartridge case, 9mm Parabellum, WCC headstamp.
- Item 10: Davis Industries model P-380 self-loading pistol, caliber .380 ACP, S/N [REDACTED]
- Item 12: Sig-Sauer model P-226 self-loading pistol, caliber 9mm Parabellum, S/N [REDACTED]
- Item 14: One fired cartridge case, .380 ACP, R-P headstamp.

Objective:

1. To determine if the Item 2 cartridge case (9mm P) was fired in the Item 12 pistol (Sig-Sauer, 9mm P).
2. To determine if the Item 14 cartridge case (.380 ACP) was fired in the Item 10 pistol (Davis Ind., .380 ACP).

Conclusions:

1. Microscopic comparison of test cartridge cases fired from the Item 10, Davis .380 ACP pistol with the Item 14, .380 ACP cartridge case gave sufficient agreement to identify this cartridge case (Item 14) as having been fired in the Davis Industries model P-380 pistol (Item 10).

2. Microscopic comparison of test cartridge cases fired from the Item 12, Sig-Sauer pistol with the Item 2, 9mm Parabellum cartridge case gave sufficient agreement to identify it as having been fired in the Sig-Sauer pistol, Item 12.



Criminalist  
March 3, 1993



4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 664/187 P.C.  
 7 RECLASSIFY TO  
 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT  
 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT

11 CODE 12 [REDACTED] 13 RACE H 14 SEX M 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS [REDACTED] 23 BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED] 24 BUSINESS [REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT  BANANA  STANDARD 34 FENDERS  FRONT  REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
 PROPERTY CODES  
 A - Currency/Notes  
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
 C - Clothing/Furs  
 D - Vehicle  
 E - Office Equipment  
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
 G - Firearms  
 H - Household Goods  
 I - Consumable Goods  
 J - Livestock  
 K - Bicycles  
 L - Sporting Goods  
 M - Auto Parts  
 N - Tools  
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

E/Z 1 1 ONE HAND DRAWN SKETCH ON A NOTEBOOK PAD BY DET. R. MUNOZ DEPICTING THE FRONT YARDS OF THE [REDACTED] HOUSE AND THE NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE ([REDACTED]).  
 DURING THE INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] (3-2-93) BY SGT. K. FADLER & I, [REDACTED] MARKED WITH INITIALS THE LOCATIONS WHERE SUBJECTS WERE POSITIONED DURING THE INCIDENT. THE SKETCH WAS NEXT SIGNED BY [REDACTED]

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

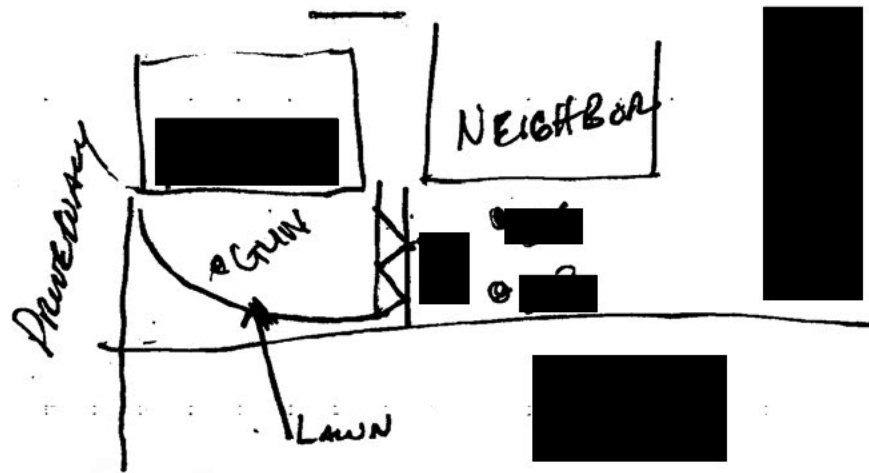
54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
 CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  
 Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  
 Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-15-93 1200 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT DET. R. MUNOZ #0736  
 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. Pat Buckley, Sgt #0872

SPEC. SERV.





GUN = "LBZ" PERSON WITH GUN

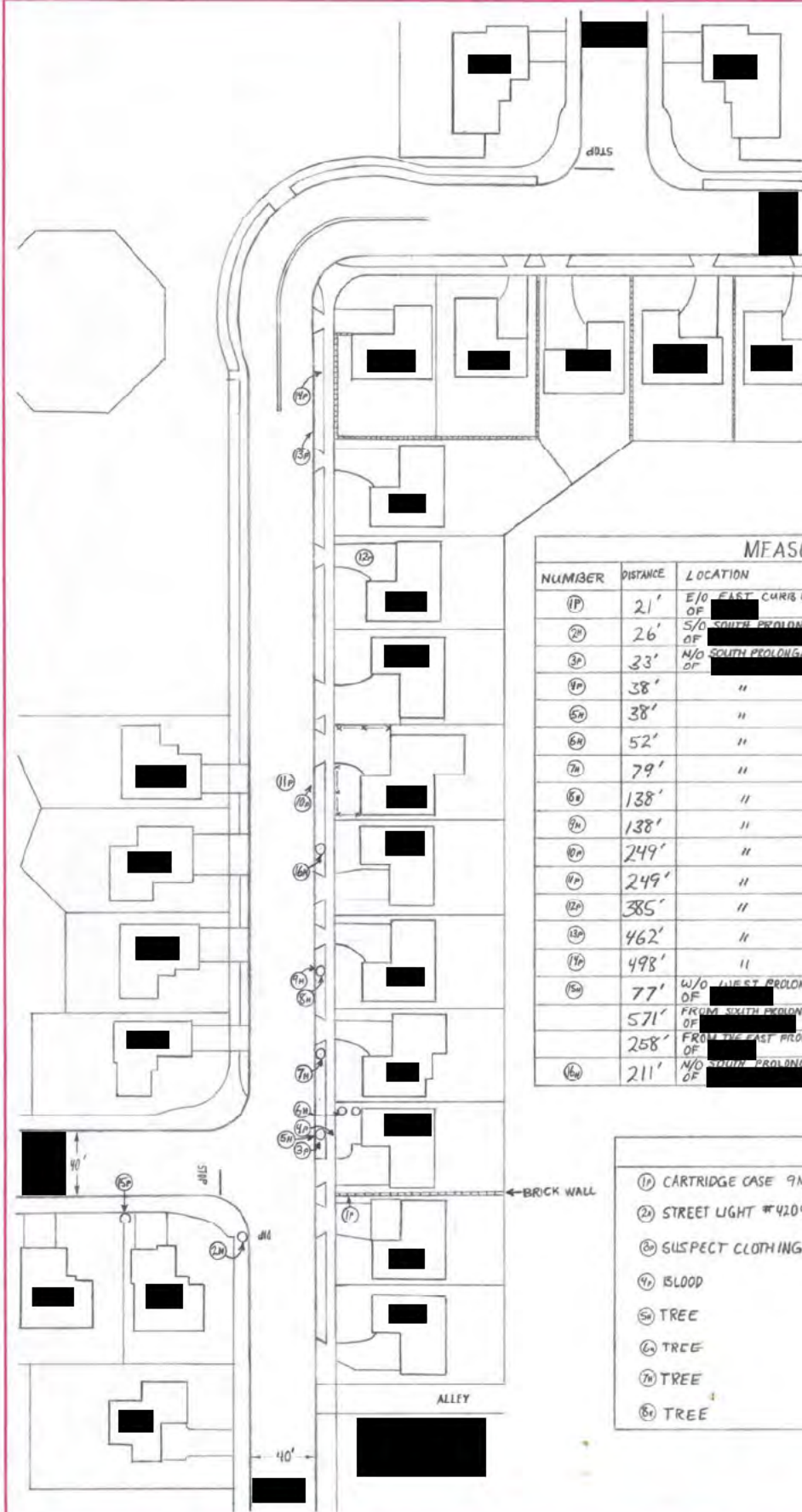
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (ALSO WITH GUN)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] = THREE FOOT BLOCK WALL BETWEEN [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]





| MEASUREMENTS |          |  |          |   |
|--------------|----------|--|----------|---|
| NUMBER       | DISTANCE | LOCATION                                 | DISTANCE | LOCATION                                  |
| ①P           | 21'      | E/O EAST CURB LINE OF [REDACTED]         | 6"       | S/O SOUTH PROLONGATION OF [REDACTED]      |
| ②            | 26'      | S/O SOUTH PROLONGATION OF [REDACTED]     | 1'3"     | W/O THE WEST CURB LINE OF [REDACTED]      |
| ③            | 23'      | N/O SOUTH PROLONGATION OF [REDACTED]     | 2'       | E/O EAST CURB LINE OF [REDACTED]          |
| ④            | 38'      | "  | 8'       | "   |
| ⑤            | 38'      | "  | 3'       | "   |
| ⑥            | 52'      | "  | 13'6"    | "   |
| ⑦            | 79'      | "  | 3'       | "   |
| ⑧            | 138'     | "  | 3'3"     | "   |
| ⑨            | 138'     | "  | 1'       | "   |
| ⑩            | 249'     | "  | 1'       | W/O EAST CURB LINE OF [REDACTED]          |
| ⑪            | 249'     | "  | /        | SCATTERED IN CENTER OF STREET             |
| ⑫            | 385'     | "  | /        | FOUND ABOVE CENTER OF DRIVEWAY [REDACTED] |
| ⑬            | 462'     | "  | /        | NEXT TO EAST CURB LINE                    |
| ⑭            | 498'     | "  | 8'       | E/O EAST CURB LINE OF [REDACTED]          |
| ⑮            | 77'      | W/O WEST PROLONGATION OF [REDACTED]      | 6'3"     | S/O SOUTH CURBLINE OF [REDACTED]          |
|              | 571'     | FROM SOUTH PROLONGATION OF [REDACTED]    | /        | TO THE SOUTH PROLONGATION OF [REDACTED]   |
|              | 258'     | FROM THE EAST PROLONGATION OF [REDACTED] | /        | TO THE EAST CURB LINE OF [REDACTED]       |
| ⑯            | 211'     | N/O SOUTH PROLONGATION OF [REDACTED]     | 2'6"     | E/O EAST CURB LINE OF [REDACTED]          |

| LEGEND                    |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| ① CARTRIDGE CASE 9MM AUTO | ⑩ CARTRIDGE CASE .380 AUTO |
| ② STREET LIGHT #420441E   | ⑪ NECKLACE                 |
| ③ SUSPECT CLOTHING        | ⑫ BROKEN GLASS             |
| ④ BLOOD                   | ⑬ SANDAL                   |
| ⑤ TREE                    | ⑭ BEER CANS                |
| ⑥ TREE                    | ⑮ STICK                    |
| ⑦ TREE                    | ⑯ STREET LIGHT #409426E    |
| ⑧ TREE                    | ⑰ TREE                     |

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME OF REPORT: \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: *W. Salas #1567 BI* APPROVED BY/ID NO.: *M. Brown 5/8/65*

Sheriff's Department



CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

|                                    |  |   |
|------------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>LAB CASE NO:</b><br>L93-0877    | <b>AGENCY:</b><br>USO                  | <b>DATE OF OFFENSE:</b><br>/ /<br>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING |
| <b>SUBJECT:</b><br>GOMEZ,<br>JESSE | <b>AGENCY FILE NUMBER:</b><br>93-18011 | <b>LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:</b>                     |

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM  
 Presumptive None detected for: AMPHETAMINES  
 =====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM  
 Presumptive None detected for: BARBITURATES  
 =====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM  
 Presumptive None detected for: COCAINE  
 =====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM  
 Presumptive None detected for: OPIATES  
 =====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM  
 Presumptive None detected for: PHENCYCLIDINE  
 =====

PBLT  
3-5-93

Prepared By: \_\_\_\_\_, Criminalist Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Department



CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

|                                    |  |   |
|------------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>LAB CASE NO:</b><br>L93-0877    | <b>AGENCY:</b><br>USO                  | <b>DATE OF OFFENSE:</b><br>/ /<br>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING |
| <b>SUBJECT:</b><br>GOMEZ,<br>JESSE | <b>AGENCY FILE NUMBER:</b><br>93-18011 | <b>LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:</b>                     |

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: DM  
 Presumptive None detected for: TETRAHYDROCANNABINOL  
 =====

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: HASTY, MICHAEL  
 Analyst: NF  
 B.A. Concentration: 0.00 % By WT.

Remarks: TIME ON SAMPLE 0145 HRS. NF  
 =====

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE: URINE From: GOMEZ, JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: EMIT Analyst: LC  
 Presumptive None detected for: AMPHETAMINES  
 =====

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE: URINE From: GOMEZ, JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: EMIT Analyst: LC  
 Presumptive None detected for: BARBITURATES  
 =====

PBLT  
3-5-93

Prepared By: \_\_\_\_\_, Criminalist Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Department



CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

|                                    |  |   |
|------------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>LAB CASE NO:</b><br>L93-0877    | <b>AGENCY:</b><br>VSO                  | <b>DATE OF OFFENSE:</b><br>/ /<br>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING |
| <b>SUBJECT:</b><br>GOMEZ,<br>JESSE | <b>AGENCY FILE NUMBER:</b><br>93-18011 | <b>LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:</b>                     |

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE:URINE From: GOMEZ,JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: EMIT Analyst: LC  
 Presumptive None detected for:COCAINE  
 =====

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE:URINE From: GOMEZ,JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: EMIT Analyst: LC  
 Presumptive None detected for:OPIATES  
 =====

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE:URINE From: GOMEZ,JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: EMIT Analyst: LC  
 Presumptive None detected for:PHENCYCLIDINE  
 =====

\*ITEM: 15 SAMPLE:URINE From: GOMEZ,JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: EMIT Analyst: LC  
 Presumptive Positive for:MARIJUANA  
 =====

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE:URINE From: GOMEZ,JESSE  
 TEST TYPE: GC/MS Analyst: LC  
 confirmed for:11-NOR-DELTA9-COOHTHC  
 =====

\* A PRESUMPTIVE IMMUNOASSAY (RIA/EMIT) SCREENING  
 TEST WAS POSITIVE FOR THE DRUG(S) SHOWN.  
 CONFIRMATORY DRUG ANALYSIS WILL BE CARRIED OUT  
 ON REQUEST IF REQUIRED FOR TRIAL

PB LT  
3-5-93

Prepared By: \_\_\_\_\_, Criminalist Date: \_\_\_\_\_

# Sheriff's Department



## CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

|                                    |  |   |
|------------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>LAB CASE NO:</b><br>L93-0877    | <b>AGENCY:</b><br>USO                  | <b>DATE OF OFFENSE:</b><br>/ /<br>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING |
| <b>SUBJECT:</b><br>GOMEZ,<br>JESSE | <b>AGENCY FILE NUMBER:</b><br>93-18011 | <b>LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:</b>                     |

ITEM: 15 SAMPLE:URINE From: GOMEZ,JESSE  
Analyst: NF  
Converted Blood Alcohol conc. of:0.00 % By WT.

Remarks:TRADE ACETONE.NF  
\*\*\*\*\*

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE:BLOOD  
TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: LC  
Presumptive None detected for:AMPHETAMINES  
\*\*\*\*\*

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE:BLOOD  
TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: LC  
Presumptive None detected for:BARBITURATES  
\*\*\*\*\*

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE:BLOOD  
TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: LC  
Presumptive None detected for:COCAINE  
\*\*\*\*\*

PBLT  
3/5/93

Prepared By: \_\_\_\_\_, Criminalist Date: \_\_\_\_\_

# Sheriff's Department



## CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

|                                    |  |   |
|------------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>LAB CASE NO:</b><br>L93-0877    | <b>AGENCY:</b><br>USD                  | <b>DATE OF OFFENSE:</b><br>/ /<br>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING |
| <b>SUBJECT:</b><br>GOMEZ,<br>JESSE | <b>AGENCY FILE NUMBER:</b><br>93-18011 | <b>LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:</b>                     |

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE: BLOOD  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: LC  
 Presumptive None detected for: OPIATES  
 =====

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE: BLOOD  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: LC  
 Presumptive None detected for: PHENCYCLIDINE  
 =====

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE: BLOOD  
 TEST TYPE: RIA Analyst: LC  
 Presumptive None detected for: MARIJUANA  
 =====

ITEM: 16 SAMPLE: BLOOD  
 Analyst: NF  
 B.A. Concentration: 0.00 % By WT.

Remarks: SAMPLE FROM JESSE GOMEZ-TIME 0140 HRS. NF  
 =====

*PBL 3/5/93*

Prepared By: \_\_\_\_\_, Criminalist Date: \_\_\_\_\_

BEAT: 6B RD: 6005

INCIDENT REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES

DATE @ TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-7-93, AT APPROX. 2155 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED]

CODE: S-1 NAME [REDACTED]

RACE: M SEX: M HEIGHT [REDACTED] WEIGHT [REDACTED] HAIR [REDACTED] EYES [REDACTED]

D.O.B. [REDACTED] AGE [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
RECORDS DIVISION COPY  
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED  
TO: [REDACTED]  
BY: [REDACTED]  
DATE: 7/7/93

ON 7-7-93, AT APPROX. 2155 HRS, I WAS BACKING OUT OF MY DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] I NOTICED A SMALL TWO DOOR, RED OR MAROON COLORED VEHICLE WITH DARK TINTED WINDOWS, DRIVING SOUTH BOUND ON [REDACTED] FROM [REDACTED] AS I STOPPED IN THE DRIVEWAY TO ALLOW THE VEHICLE TO PASS, THE VEHICLE STOPPED SUDDENLY. I DIDN'T THINK MUCH OF IT AT THE TIME. I FIGURED IT WAS SOMEONE WHO LIVED IN THE AREA, BECAUSE I HAD SEEN THE VEHICLE DRIVE BY MY RESIDENCE IN THE PAST. AS I CONTINUED TO DRIVE DOWN THE ROAD THE VEHICLE IMMEDIATELY ACCELERATED PAST MY RESIDENCE AND MADE A LEFT TURN INTO AN ALLEY NEXT TO THE [REDACTED] YARD.

AT APPROX. 2210 HRS, ON THE SAME EVENING I WAS CONTACTED BY DEP. MIKE MACIAS WHO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: HE RECEIVED A PHONE CALL JUST A FEW MOMENTS AGO FROM [REDACTED] HE ASKED TO HAVE A HARASSMENT REPORT TAKEN. [REDACTED] TOLD HIM THAT HE KNEW THAT I WAS IN TOWN, BECAUSE HE HEARD ME ON THE RADIO. HE COMPLAINED THAT I HAD BEEN FOLLOWING HIM IN MY TRUCK. HE PERSISTED THAT I SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED IN [REDACTED] BECAUSE I AM A THREAT TO THE PUBLIC.

MR. [REDACTED] WAS REFERED TO THE WATCH COMMANDER TO FILE HIS COMPLAINT.

AFTER GETTING OFF THE PHONE I TOLD MY WIFE, [REDACTED] OF THE INCIDENT AND THE DESCRIPTION OF THE VEHICLE THAT DROVE BY THE RESIDENCE EARLIER THAT NIGHT. SHE ADVISED SHE HAD SEEN [REDACTED] DRIVING THAT SAME VEHICLE ON [REDACTED] APPROX. A MONTH AGO. I THEN REALIZED THAT THE VEHICLE I HAD SEEN SO MANY TIMES DRIVING

|   |                                    |  |                                   |
|---|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Det <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                                    |  |                                   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>7-7-93 2210   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>7-9-93 0400 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>M. HASTY 1911/WCP-01A1 | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>[Signature] |

3 SO-395B (Rev. 8/87) Sent Copy to Major Crimes

JUL 0 9-1993

PAST MY RESIDENCE WAS POSSIBLY [REDACTED]  
THERE HAVE BEEN SEVERAL DOCUMENTED THREATS ON MY LIFE SINCE THE  
SHOOTING OF JESSE GOMEZ JR.. [REDACTED] IS POSING AS A THREAT AND IS  
HARASSING MY FAMILY BY HIS ACTIONS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
7-7-93 2210

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
7-9-93 0400

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
M. HASEY 1411/WCP-OVAJ

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
DEC 25



**OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
COUNTY OF VENTURA**

**JULY 1, 1993**

**THE REPORT ON THE SHOOTING OF JESSE GOMEZ  
BY DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY**

**MICHAEL D. BRADBURY  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**INTRODUCTION** ..... 1

**STATEMENT OF FACTS** ..... 2

**STATEMENT OF MICHAEL HASTY** ..... 4

**STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]** ..... 6

**STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]** ..... 7

**STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]** ..... 7

**STATEMENT OF DEPUTY LYNN GENTRY** ..... 7

**STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]** ..... 8

**STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]** ..... 8

**STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]** ..... 9

**PHYSICAL EVIDENCE** ..... 9

**LEGAL ANALYSIS OF DEPUTY HASTY'S ACTIONS** ..... 10

**LEGAL ANALYSIS OF JESSE GOMEZ' ACTIONS** ..... 13

**CONCLUSION** ..... 15

## INTRODUCTION

On February 26, 1993, off-duty Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Hasty shot and injured 20 year old Jesse Gomez while a large disturbance between two rival gangs was occurring on [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. At the time of the shooting Mr. Gomez was armed with a .380 semi-automatic pistol and had just fired a shot at a group of people fighting in the street.

The Ventura County Sheriff's Department conducted a detailed investigation of the shooting and the related gang disturbance which included interviewing witnesses, photographing the scene, and collecting all physical evidence. The District Attorney's Office has a 24 hour on-call unit available to all Ventura County law enforcement agencies to assist in the investigation of officer involved shootings. The Sheriff's Department did not request that this unit respond. The Sheriff's Department submitted its investigative results to the District Attorney's Office for its review and independent assessment of any possible criminal liability.

The District Attorney's review was conducted by Senior Deputy District Attorney James D. Ellison, who drafted this report. The District Attorney's review included: studying over 300 pages of reports, viewing the scene of the incident, and listening to tape recorded interviews and reviewing interviews of police and civilian witnesses. An attempt was made to interview Jesse Gomez, but his family declined to allow him to be interviewed.

Based on the statements of witnesses at the scene and the physical evidence recovered, it is the conclusion of the District Attorney that Deputy Hasty acted lawfully when he shot Mr. Gomez.

## STATEMENT OF FACTS

The following narration of the incidents leading up to the shooting of Jesse Gomez is a compilation of the statements of witnesses involved in those events. Statements of witnesses, such as Michael Hasty and others, who provided information directly related to the shooting, will be listed separately.

On the night of February 26, 1993, Jesse Gomez and [REDACTED] were driving down [REDACTED] [REDACTED] when they were confronted by several members of the "Little Boyz", a Ventura County gang. Both Gomez and [REDACTED] are associated with "The Boyz", a rival Ventura County gang and, according to [REDACTED] the "Little Boyz" threw bottles at the car that Gomez was driving. The car belonged to [REDACTED] a "Boyz" gang member, who had recently been involved in an altercation with the "Little Boyz". Gomez was apparently able to drive [REDACTED] car away without sustaining any damage. [REDACTED] also stated that during this incident several of the "Little Boyz" had guns, which they held up in the air as if to show them off.

When Gomez and [REDACTED] left [REDACTED] they drove to the home of [REDACTED] where several members of "The Boyz" were gathered. Gomez and [REDACTED] told them about the confrontation on [REDACTED] and "The Boyz" decided to go over to [REDACTED] to "take care of business."

The details of what occurred when "The Boyz" returned to [REDACTED] are unclear, but [REDACTED] and several members of "The Boyz" that went to [REDACTED] stated that rocks and bottles were thrown by both groups and at least three of the "Little Boyz" were waving around

guns. When the "Little Boyz" brandished their guns, Jesse Gomez pulled out a gun and pointed it at the "Little Boyz" who had guns. (Information regarding Jesse Gomez having a gun was obtained from members of both "The Boyz" and the "Little Boyz." One witness, ██████████ told detectives that Gomez had obtained the gun three days before the shooting and that he only had one bullet in it on the night of the shooting.)

Members of the "Little Boyz" stated that "The Boyz" attacked them with bats and bottles and one of them broke out a truck window with a rock. ██████████ a "Little Boyz" gang member, claimed that Jesse Gomez fired a shot at ██████████ although that information could not be corroborated. ██████████ mother, ██████████ also stated that she saw Gomez with a gun, but did not see him fire it. Many of the "Little Boyz" who purportedly were at the scene of the disturbance refused to talk to investigators.

Neighbors near the ██████████ residence at ██████████ were alerted to the gang disturbance between 9:30 and 10:00 p.m.. Two of the neighbors described seeing an unidentified male pointing a handgun toward the ██████████ residence while several other individuals were fighting. Two other neighbors heard someone say something about trying to shoot someone, but none of the neighbors heard any gunshots until after police arrived on ██████████. Several of the neighbors called 911 and requested police assistance.

At approximately 9:50 p.m., Deputy Peterson arrived at the scene and observed 30 - 40 subjects in the front yards and the street around the ██████████ residence. When the crowd saw Deputy

Peterson arrive, most of them ran from the area down [REDACTED] the nearest cross street. Jesse Gomez was included in this group.

While the altercation had been developing on [REDACTED] several of the combatants had arrived in the area and had parked their cars on [REDACTED] and then walked to the [REDACTED] residence on [REDACTED] (See attached diagram of [REDACTED])

At approximately 9:45 p.m., [REDACTED] was sitting with her fiance', Michael Hasty, in her bedroom at [REDACTED] when she heard a car pull up in front of her house and stop. [REDACTED] looked out her window and saw a 20 - 21 year old male get out of the driver's side of a small red car and then go over to the passenger side and remove a baseball bat from the car. Thinking that this individual might be getting ready to burglarize or vandalize one of the other cars parked on the street, [REDACTED] told Hasty, a Ventura County Sheriff's deputy, that he should go outside and check out what was going on.

#### STATEMENT OF MICHAEL HASTY

Michael Hasty was interviewed by Sgt. M. Barnes on February 27, 1993, approximately two hours after Gomez was shot. Hasty related the same information as indicated above and stated that once he was outside, he observed that the man with the bat had already walked up the street. He noticed, however, that several other cars drove to the intersection of [REDACTED] (approximately ten houses away from the [REDACTED] residence) and dropped off passengers who ran up [REDACTED] toward [REDACTED]. Hasty estimated that there were approximately 40 people fighting on [REDACTED]. Hasty saw flashes of light and heard "pops", which he assumed were

gunshots, so he yelled to [REDACTED] to go back to her house and get his gun. When [REDACTED] brought Hasty his gun, Hasty took up a position near a small block wall on the north side of the house where he could observe what was happening.

While standing by the wall, Hasty observed a Chevrolet Monte Carlo drive quickly to the corner of [REDACTED]. He heard something bang on the car and then he saw it make a quick u-turn and drive back down [REDACTED]. The Monte Carlo stopped about halfway down the block and Hasty observed four or five male Hispanics climbing into the windows and doors. It appeared to Hasty that the four or five Hispanics were being chased by twenty or more others. When the larger group caught up to them, they started beating on the car with bats and boards. Hasty heard the sounds of glass breaking and people yelling and screaming.

While the larger group was beating on the car, Hasty observed a male (later determined to be Jesse Gomez) walking down the east sidewalk of [REDACTED]. According to Hasty, approximately every ten feet, Gomez would stop and crouch behind cars. Hasty stated that when Gomez would crouch behind the cars, he would stare at the Monte Carlo and point an object in that direction. Hasty could not immediately see what the object was, but he thought that it might be a weapon. When Gomez got to within approximately two houses of Hasty's location, Hasty saw him crouch behind a burgundy car and point the object at the Monte Carlo, which was still on [REDACTED]. The Monte Carlo was still surrounded by people and people were still screaming and banging on the car's windows. Hasty stated that Gomez fired a shot toward the Monte Carlo and, at the moment Hasty saw the muzzle flash and heard the noise, he realized that Gomez had a gun.

After Gomez fired the shot, he turned and started running toward Hasty's location. Hasty stated that he yelled to Gomez, identifying himself as a Sheriff's deputy, and then Gomez pointed his gun at Hasty. According to Hasty, Gomez was looking straight at Hasty when he pointed his gun at him. Hasty thought that Gomez was going to shoot him, so he fired a single round from his department issued nine millimeter Sig Sauer, striking Gomez in the face and knocking him to the ground.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

17 year old [REDACTED] contradicts Deputy Hasty in that she claims that Gomez was running with his gun down at his side at the moment he was shot. [REDACTED] also stated that she heard nothing yelled prior to Gomez being shot.

[REDACTED] told detectives that she had been driving down [REDACTED] on her way home when she saw what appeared to be six males beating up on a single male. One of the six was hitting the lone male with a baseball bat. [REDACTED] decided to help the male who was being beaten and she drove her car straight at the group, separating the victim from the others. Once [REDACTED] split the group, the lone male managed to run from his attackers and [REDACTED] drove quickly down [REDACTED]

As [REDACTED] sped down [REDACTED] she heard what sounded like a gunshot. She saw a male running down [REDACTED] with a gun in his right hand and then heard a second gunshot. When she heard the second shot, she saw the male fall forward onto his face. [REDACTED] stated that at the time the male with the gun got shot, he was running with his gun pointed down toward the ground. [REDACTED] did



not hear anything yelled at the male and did not see who shot him. As [REDACTED] drove away from the scene she heard a third shot being fired, but wasn't sure where it came from.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that she had gone inside the house to call 9-1-1 after she heard shots fired up the street. While inside the house she heard Michael Hasty yelling at someone to get down. She heard a shot and then heard the sound of Hasty's gun fire. [REDACTED] ran outside to see if Hasty was hurt and Hasty yelled to her that he had shot somebody and told her to call 9-1-1.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that she was with her sister, [REDACTED] when the shooting took place. [REDACTED] went outside with Deputy Hasty and saw the Monte Carlo attacked by the large group of males. When [REDACTED] heard what sounded like two gunshots coming from north [REDACTED] her sister grabbed her and took her back into the house.

While standing in the living room, [REDACTED] heard another gunshot and then heard Hasty yell "Sheriff" or "Police" and then "Down! Down!" two or three times. Shortly afterwards she heard another shot. She then heard Hasty yell for [REDACTED] to call 9-1-1.

STATEMENT OF DEPUTY LYNN GENTRY

Deputy Gentry was putting her children to bed at approximately 10:00 p.m. when she heard the sound of a gunshot. She then heard a male voice on [REDACTED] yelling "Drop it! Drop it!" She then heard another gunshot.

Dep. Gentry called the Sheriff's Dispatch Center and notified them of what had occurred and asked if she should respond. When she was told yes, Dep. Gentry got dressed and went to the corner of [REDACTED] where she saw people tending to an injured male lying on the sidewalk. She then contacted Dep. Hasty and took his gun as evidence.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that he had been at [REDACTED] house with several members of "The Boyz" and at a house connected to the "Little Boyz" on the evening of the shooting. He was present on [REDACTED] when the fight broke out between the two gangs, but he told detectives that because he is friends with members of both gangs, he stayed out of the fight.

[REDACTED] stated that he was at the corner of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] when he heard a man shout "Halt! Stop! Policeman. Put the gun down!" or "Drop your weapon!" [REDACTED] saw the man standing on the east side of [REDACTED] (in the area where Dep. Hasty was), pointing a gun up [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] then heard several shots, but he did not know where they came from. [REDACTED] never saw who the man was pointing at and never saw Jesse Gomez get shot.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

Fifteen year old [REDACTED] stated that she was at the corner of [REDACTED] while numerous fights were taking place between "The Boyz" and the "Little Boyz." One of those fights ended up with a member of "The Boyz" stabbing her sister's friend, a member of the "Little Boyz."

█████ stated that she saw Jesse Gomez on █████ with a gun in his hand. Gomez aimed the gun at a crowd of people in the street and fired one time. At that point, █████ ducked and covered her face because she was scared. After Gomez had fired the shot, █████ heard Dep. Hasty yell at Gomez that he was a peace officer or something to that effect and shortly afterwards she heard another gunshot. █████ took off running toward her house, where she was later told by █████ and a gang member, whom she would not identify, that Gomez had pointed his gun at Hasty and Hasty had shot him. █████ also told Det. Gatling that █████ and the unidentified gang member had told her that Hasty had identified himself as a peace officer and told Gomez to put his gun down before he shot him.

#### STATEMENT OF █████

Sixteen year old █████ was interviewed by Sgt. F. O'Hanlon on March 5, 1993. She told Sgt. O'Hanlon that she was in front of the residence at █████ when the stabbing incident described by █████ occurred. █████ heard gunshots and saw Gomez with a gun in his hand, but did not know if Gomez had fired any of the shots. She saw Hasty point a gun at Gomez, but she denied seeing Gomez point his gun at Hasty and denied hearing Hasty identify himself to Gomez. █████ stated that there was a lot of noise going on and she turned her back to the area where Gomez and Hasty were before Gomez got shot.

#### PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

Within approximately a minute of Gomez' shooting, Deputy Todd Werre arrived and recovered a chrome "Davis" .38 cal. semi-automatic pistol from underneath Gomez. The gun was empty when

it was recovered. Deputy Werre then administered first aid to Gomez until fire department personnel arrived.

On the morning of February 27, 1993, Dep. Hamilton and Sgt. Barnes, while using a metal detector, found a Remington Peters .380 casing in front of [REDACTED] the location where Dep. Hasty saw Jesse Gomez fire at the crowd. On March 3, 1993, Criminalist [REDACTED] compared the .380 casing to the gun that had been recovered from underneath Jesse Gomez and found, through microscopic comparison, that the casing had been fired in Gomez' gun.

A single 9mm Parabellum cartridge casing was recovered near the block wall at [REDACTED]. An examination of the casing revealed that it had been fired in Dep. Hasty's gun.

Blood tests revealed that neither Gomez nor Hasty had any drugs or alcohol in their systems at the time of the shooting.

#### LEGAL ANALYSIS OF DEPUTY HASTY'S ACTIONS

The shooting of another person in self-defense or defense of others is justifiable and not unlawful. The law of self-defense and defense of others was codified in 1872 and has remained substantially unchanged. It is found in Penal Code sections 197, 198, and 199. It requires that the user of deadly force honestly believes he or someone else is in imminent and deadly peril, and that a reasonable person in the same circumstances would believe the same and would deem it necessary to use deadly force in order to protect against such peril.

Under California law, anyone, including a peace officer, who is threatened with an attack that justifies the use of self-defense need not retreat. As explained in CALJIC 5.50, one of the standard California jury instructions on self-defense:

In the exercise of his right of self-defense he may stand his ground and defend himself by the use of all force and means which would appear to be necessary to a reasonable person in a similar situation and with similar knowledge; and he may pursue his assailant until he has secured himself from danger if that course likewise appears reasonably necessary. This law applies even though the assailed person might more easily have gained safety by flight or by withdrawing from the scene.

In determining whether a person using self-defense acted properly upon the appearance of danger, the law recognizes that a person experiencing a stressful event is not able to reflect upon his actions and the perceived threat against him to the same degree as a person who is not being confronted by an emergency situation. The California Supreme Court in People v. Hecker (1895) 109 Cal. 451, 467 stated

Where the peril is swift and imminent and the necessity of action immediate . . . the law does not weigh in too nice scales the conduct of the assailed and say he shall not be justified because he might have resorted to other means to secure his safety. The suddenness of the attack puts him to the wall.

In addition, actual danger is not necessary to justify the exercise of self-defense. As CALJIC 5.51, another standard California jury instruction, states:

If one is confronted by the appearance of danger which arouses in his mind, as a reasonable person, an honest conviction and fear that he is about to suffer bodily injury, and if a reasonable man in a like situation, seeing and knowing the same facts, would be justified in believing himself in like danger, and if the person so confronted acts in self-defense upon such appearances and from such fear and honest convictions, his right of self-defense is the same whether danger is real or merely apparent.

In the present case, Deputy Hasty was confronted with a large number of rival gang members fighting in the streets of his neighborhood. Many of those individuals were armed with deadly weapons, such as guns and baseball bats, and by the sounds of gunfire and breaking glass it was readily apparent that many of those individuals were willing to use those weapons. The situation could easily be described as being under near riot conditions.

It is uncontradicted that Jesse Gomez was one of the individuals armed with a gun. Several gang members stated that Gomez had displayed a gun during the confrontation between the two gangs on [REDACTED] and the Davis .380 semi-automatic pistol was recovered from underneath Gomez when he was shot. Deputy Hasty's observation of Gomez firing a shot at the crowd on [REDACTED] is corroborated by the recovery of the spent .380 casing by Dep. Hamilton and the observations of [REDACTED]. Thus, when Dep. Hasty confronted Gomez on [REDACTED] he knew that Gomez was involved in the fracas and that he was armed and willing to fire his gun.

Although [REDACTED] did not hear Dep. Hasty identify himself and issue commands to Gomez before he shot, [REDACTED] Dep. Lynn Gentry, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] all provide corroboration for Dep. Hasty's statement that he identified himself and yelled to Gomez. What Gomez did after Hasty's announcement isn't as clear.

[REDACTED] stated that Gomez was running with his gun pointed toward the ground at the time that he was shot. Dep. Hasty stated that Gomez started to raise and point the gun in his direction when he fired his single shot. Given the fact that [REDACTED] attention was split between driving her car and watching Gomez, it is possible that she failed to see the motion that Gomez made that was

interpreted by Dep. Hasty as an attempt to raise and point the gun. Dep. Hasty's attention, on the other hand, was focused exclusively on Gomez when he shouted to him. He stated that Gomez started to point the gun in his direction and [REDACTED] told Det. Gatling that other individuals had told her the same thing. There is no reason to disbelieve Dep. Hasty's account of the shooting.

The fact that Gomez' gun was empty when he was shot is not relevant to the legal analysis of what occurred. Dep. Hasty had just seen Gomez fire a shot at a crowd of people, and under the law, he was clearly entitled to assume that Gomez' gun was still loaded and he was involved in a very dangerous life-threatening situation. Under the circumstances that he was presented with, Dep. Hasty was entitled to react swiftly to any perceived threat of imminent peril.

#### LEGAL ANALYSIS OF JESSE GOMEZ' ACTIONS

Penal Code section 245 provides that:

Every person who commits an assault upon the person of another with a deadly weapon ...is guilty of a felony

However, the law of self- defense, as outlined in the previous section, is equally applicable to defense of others. As CALJIC 5.32 states:

It is lawful for a person who, as a reasonable person, has grounds for believing and does believe that bodily injury is about to be inflicted upon another to protect that individual from attack.

In doing so, he may use all force and means which such person believes to be reasonably necessary and which would appear to a reasonable person, in the same or similar circumstances, to be necessary to prevent the injury which appears to be imminent.

At the time that Jesse Gomez fired his gun in the direction of the crowd on [REDACTED] that crowd was attacking the occupants of the Monte Carlo with bats and boards. Under the law, those objects are considered "deadly weapons" since they are capable of inflicting great bodily injury or death.

The California District Attorneys Uniform Crime Charging Standards Manual directs that criminal charges should not be filed if a likely affirmative defense which would exonerate the suspect cannot be refuted by evidence available at the time of filing. Because Jesse Gomez did not make any statements to detectives and since his family would not allow members of the District Attorney's Office to talk to him, we do not know if he shot in the direction of the crowd beating on the Monte Carlo to protect the persons inside the Monte Carlo from the attack that was taking place. It is clear, however, that there is insufficient evidence to refute a defense of others claim if one were to be made.

With respect to Gomez' action of pointing his gun at Dep. Hasty, any type of assault requires that there be an attempt coupled with the present ability to commit a battery (See CALJIC 9.00). Since the evidence clearly shows that Gomez' gun was empty, no assault occurred because Gomez could not have fired his gun at Deputy Hasty even if that had been his intent.

Penal Code section 417.1 provides that:

Every person who, in the immediate presence of a peace officer, draws or exhibits any firearm, whether loaded or unloaded, in a rude, angry or threatening manner, and who knows or reasonably should know that the victim is a peace officer engaged in the performance of his or her duties ...is guilty of a felony.



It is not clear, however, that at the instant that Gomez pointed his gun in the direction of Deputy Hasty he knew that Hasty was a Sheriff's deputy. Deputy Hasty was wearing jeans, a white T-shirt, and a gray jacket. There was nothing that readily identified him as a Sheriff's deputy. A person in Gomez' position might not have realized that Hasty was a Sheriff's deputy and it is possible that Gomez raised his gun toward Hasty in reaction to seeing an adult male pointing a gun at him.

Charging standards direct that criminal charges shall not be brought unless the prosecutor is satisfied that the evidence shows that the accused is guilty of a crime and there is legally sufficient evidence to prove each element of any crime to be charged. In this case it is not clear that Jesse Gomez, or a reasonable person in his position, should have realized that Deputy Hasty was a peace officer engaged in the performance of his duties.

#### CONCLUSION

It is the District Attorney's conclusion that the shooting of Jesse Gomez by Dep. Hasty was justifiable. There is insufficient evidence, however, to charge Jesse Gomez with a crime.

4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 664 PC-187 PC  
 7 RECLASSIFY TO  
 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 2-26-93 2150  
 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT [REDACTED]

11 CODE V  
 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME HASTY, MICHAEL  
 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE 21

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS 24

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED  
 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT  BANANA  STANDARD 34 FENDERS  FRONT  REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
 PROPERTY CODES  
 A - Currency/Notes  
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
 C - Clothing/Furs  
 D - Vehicle  
 E - Office Equipment  
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
 G - Firearms  
 H - Household Goods  
 I - Consumable Goods  
 J - Livestock  
 K - Bicycles  
 L - Sporting Goods  
 M - Auto Parts  
 N - Tools  
 Z - Miscellaneous

| 41 CODE | 42 ITEM | 43 QTY. | 44 ARTICLE NAME | 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | 49 VALUE |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

I RECEIVED A CALL TO CONTACT R- [REDACTED]  
 IN REFERENCE TO SOME INFORMATION SHE  
 THOUGHT WE SHOULD KNOW ABOUT IN  
 REGARDS TO THIS SHOOTING INCIDENT.  
 AT APPROX. 0710 HRS I CONTACTED  
 R- [REDACTED] VIA TELEPHONE AND RECORDED  
 THE CONVERSATION. R- [REDACTED] STATED SHE  
 WAS [REDACTED]  
 AND HAD BEEN TALKING TO [REDACTED]  
 ABOUT THE SHOOTING INCIDENT [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] R- [REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS APPROACHED

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
 CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  
 Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  
 Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-4-93 0710 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-4-93 1130 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT DEP. M. JANZEN 1500 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

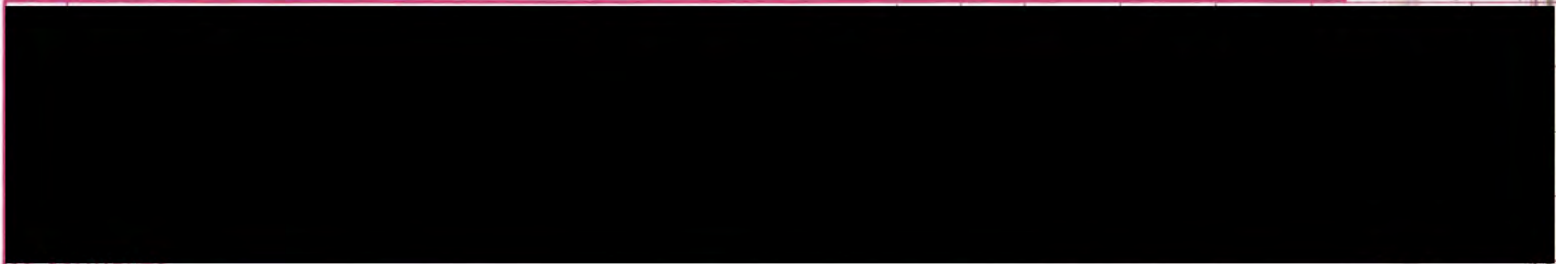
FORM III  
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

60 CASE NUMBER  
93-18011

| 61<br>CODE | 62<br>ITEM | 63<br>QTY. | 64<br>ARTICLE<br>NAME                        | 65<br>BRAND/MAKE<br>MANUFACTURER | 66<br>MODEL NAME<br>OR NUMBER | 67<br>MISC.<br>DESCRIPTION | 68<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER | 69<br>VALUE |  |
|------------|------------|------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|
| /          |            |            | BY A STUDENT [REDACTED] WHO                  |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | TOLD HER THAT HE WAS AT THE GOMEZ            |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | RESIDENCE ON FRIDAY NIGHT, AND               |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | THAT AROUND 2200 HRS A GUY CAME              |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | INTO THE HOUSE AND TOLD JESSE GOMEZ JR.      |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | THAT THERE WAS SOME TYPE OF COMOTION         |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | DOWN THE STREET AND THAT JESSE               |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | GOMEZ JR. GRABBED A HAND GUN AND             |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | LEFT WITH THIS GUY.                          |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | R- [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] WAS UPSET |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | ABOUT THE SHOOTING INCIDENT AND HE           |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | WAS TALKING TO HER ABOUT IT TO GET           |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | IT OFF HIS CHEST, R- [REDACTED] DOES NOT     |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | KNOW IF [REDACTED] IS RELATED TO THE         |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | GOMEZ'S.                                     |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS VISITING [REDACTED]   |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | [REDACTED] (THE YOUNGER BROTHER OF JESSIE)   |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | [REDACTED]                                   |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | SAID SHE FELT CONFIDENT SHE COULD TALK       |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | TO [REDACTED] IF WE NEEDED ADDITIONAL        |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | INFO. I ADVISED R- [REDACTED] NOT TO AT      |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | THIS TIME AND THAT WE WOULD CONTACT          |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | HER. R- [REDACTED] WOULD APPRECIATE IT IF    |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | [REDACTED] DIDN'T KNOW SHE SPOKE TO US       |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | [REDACTED]                                   |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | [REDACTED] DET. ZERRENO TOOK                 |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
| /          |            |            | THE ORIGINAL TAPE TO SGT. BARNES.            |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |



22 COMMENTS:

|                      |  |             |  |         |   |         |        |                            |                    |         |        |        |
|----------------------|--|-------------|--|---------|---|---------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|--------|
| CODE 23              | 24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME |             |  |         | AKA   | RACE 25 | SEX 26 | 27 HT                      | 28 WT              | 29 HAIR | 30 DOB | 31 AGE |
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |  |             |  | CITY    | STATE   | ZIP     |        | How long 33                | 34 RESIDENCE PHONE |         |        |        |
| 35 BUSINESS NAME     |  |             |  | ADDRESS | CITY  | STATE   | ZIP    | 36 BUSINESS PHONE          |                    |         |        |        |
| 37 OCCUPATION        | DAYS OFF 38                                  | WORK HRS 39 | 40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |         | 41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No |         |        | 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |                    |         |        |        |

43 COMMENTS:

|                      |  |             |  |         |   |         |        |                            |                    |         |        |        |
|----------------------|--|-------------|--|---------|---|---------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|--------|
| CODE 44              | 45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME |             |  |         | AKA   | RACE 46 | SEX 47 | 48 HT                      | 49 WT              | 50 HAIR | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |  |             |  | CITY    | STATE   | ZIP     |        | How long 54                | 55 RESIDENCE PHONE |         |        |        |
| 56 BUSINESS NAME     |  |             |  | ADDRESS | CITY  | STATE   | ZIP    | 57 BUSINESS PHONE          |                    |         |        |        |
| 58 OCCUPATION        | DAYS OFF 59                                  | WORK HRS 60 | 61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |         | 62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No |         |        | 63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |                    |         |        |        |

64 COMMENTS:

|                      |  |             |  |         |   |         |        |                            |                    |         |        |        |
|----------------------|--|-------------|--|---------|---|---------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|--------|
| CODE 65              | 66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME |             |  |         | AKA   | RACE 67 | SEX 68 | 69 HT                      | 70 WT              | 71 HAIR | 72 DOB | 73 AGE |
| 74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |  |             |  | CITY    | STATE   | ZIP     |        | How long 75                | 76 RESIDENCE PHONE |         |        |        |
| 77 BUSINESS NAME     |  |             |  | ADDRESS | CITY  | STATE   | ZIP    | 78 BUSINESS PHONE          |                    |         |        |        |
| 79 OCCUPATION        | DAYS OFF 80                                  | WORK HRS 81 | 82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |         | 83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No |         |        | 84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |                    |         |        |        |

85 COMMENTS:

|                      |  |              |   |         |  |         |        |                             |                    |         |        |        |
|----------------------|--|--------------|---|---------|--|---------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|--------|
| CODE 86              | 87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME |              |   |         | AKA  | RACE 88 | SEX 89 | 90 HT                       | 91 WT              | 92 HAIR | 93 DOB | 94 AGE |
| 95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |  |              |   | CITY    | STATE  | ZIP     |        | How long 96                 | 97 RESIDENCE PHONE |         |        |        |
| 98 BUSINESS NAME     |  |              |   | ADDRESS | CITY   | STATE   | ZIP    | 99 BUSINESS PHONE           |                    |         |        |        |
| 100 OCCUPATION       | DAYS OFF 101                                 | WORK HRS 102 | 103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |         | 104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No |         |        | 105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |                    |         |        |        |

106 COMMENTS:

|                       |   |              |   |         |  |          |         |                             |                     |          |         |         |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|---|---------|--|----------|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------|---------|---------|
| CODE 107              | 108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME |              |   |         | AKA  | RACE 109 | SEX 110 | 111 HT                      | 112 WT              | 113 HAIR | 114 DOB | 115 AGE |
| 116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |   |              |   | CITY    | STATE  | ZIP      |         | How long 117                | 118 RESIDENCE PHONE |          |         |         |
| 119 BUSINESS NAME     |   |              |   | ADDRESS | CITY   | STATE    | ZIP     | 120 BUSINESS PHONE          |                     |          |         |         |
| 121 OCCUPATION        | DAYS OFF 122                                  | WORK HRS 123 | 124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |         | 125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No |          |         | 126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |                     |          |         |         |

127 COMMENTS:

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE \_\_\_ OF \_\_\_

1 R.D. BEAT 2 3 CASE NUMBER

4 SUSP 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 6 SEX 7 8 HT 9 WT BUILD 10 11 HAIR 12 EYES 13 DOB AGE 14

15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 16 17 RESIDENCE PHONE 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

19 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 BUSINESS PHONE

21 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 22 WORK HR 23 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. SUSPECT NO. LOCAL ID NO 27

28 SUSP 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 30 SEX 31 32 HT 33 WT BUILD 34 35 HAIR 36 EYES 37 DOB AGE 38

39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 40 41 RESIDENCE PHONE 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

43 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 44 BUSINESS PHONE

45 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 46 WORK HR 47 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. SUSPECT NO. LOCAL ID NO 51

52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE 53 VEH YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 54 TOP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR

56 VIN 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) 58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH 62 HAIR STYLE 63 FACIAL HAIR 64 COMPLEXION 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE

68 DEMEANOR 69 SPEECH 70 VOICE 71 FACE 72 GLASSES 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION

75 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION 76 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION 77 WEAPON TYPE

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. 81 CONNECTING REPORTS

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**  
**DATE OF REPORT: 03-02-93 2320 HOURS**

**RD#: 6009 RB#: 93-18011**

**V: HASTY, MICHAEL**

**S: GOMEZ, JESSE JR.**

**OFFENSE: 664 / 187 P.C.**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:** [REDACTED]

**WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE**

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 03-01-93 0900 HOURS**

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 03-01-93 1100 HOURS**

**EVIDENCE TAKEN: AERIAL PHOTOS ONLY**

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: PHOTO LAB**

**PHOTOS: AERIALS OF THE SCENE, INCLUDING** [REDACTED]

**LATENTS: NONE**

**CAST: NONE**

**OTHER EVIDENCE: NONE**

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE**

**NOTES: NONE**

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

*PCW [Signature]* #1567 BI

*[Signature]* 5/10/65

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 6006

RB#: 93-18011

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C. - ATTEMPT MURDER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: NONE

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 26 FEBRUARY 1993, 2150 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: VICTIM

NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: WHITE

SEX: MALE

BUSINESS ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: D.A REJECTED CASE FOR PROSECUTION; SHOOTING BY DEPUTY DETERMINED TO BE JUSTIFIABLE.

ON 22 MARCH 1993 I PRESENTED THIS CASE TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR A FELONY COMPLAINT REVIEW FOR AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON BY JESSE GOMEZ AGAINST SHERIFF'S DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY. IT WAS ALSO MY REQUEST THAT THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE REVIEW DEPUTY HASTY'S USE OF DEADLY FORCE AGAINST THE SUSPECT JESSE GOMEZ. I DELIVERED THE INVESTIGATION TO DEP. D.A. RICHARD HOLMES, ALTHOUGH THE CASE WAS EVENTUALLY REVIEWED BY DEP. D.A. JAMES ELLISON.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 7-7-93, 0955  
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. [Signature] 0720, M/L  
APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sgt. Fodley #0084

ON 1 JULY 1993 THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE COMPLETED THEIR REVIEW OF THE INVESTIGATION AND CONCLUDED THAT DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY ACTED LAWFULLY, AND WAS JUSTIFIABLE, WHEN HE SHOT JESSE GOMEZ. THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY ALSO CONCLUDED THAT THERE IS INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO CHARGE JESSE GOMEZ WITH A CRIME.

CASE CLOSED.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                                    |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|                    | 7-7-93, 0955        | M. Barnes 0726, M/C                | Sgt. Fodley #0004  |